DE

PLAUTI SUBSTANTIVIS

SCRIPSIT

HERMANNUS RASSOW.

Besonderer Abdruck aus dem zwölften Supplementbande der Jahrbücher für classische Philologie.

LEIPZIG,

DRUCK UND VERLAG VON B. G. TEUBNER.

1881.

Die Seitenzahlen sind die des zwölften Supplementbandes der Jahrbücher für classische Philologie.

Caput I.

Praefatio.

Neminem potest latere, si duo scriptores eiusdem linguae deinceps in manus sumpserit, inter quos intervallum complurium saeculorum intercedit, satis magnam esse discrepantiam cum vocabulorum, tum significationis eorum, tum suffixorum, quibus magna pars a vocabulis primitivis derivatur. Quam rem praeter alios viros doctos Draegerus[1]) attigit.

Mihi ipsi quoque, cum aliquando cum Plauti substantivorum terminationibus compararem Claudiani (fere 700 versus utriusque poetae perlegeram exempli gratia) statim in oculos incucurrit substantiva in -tion-, quorum Plautus satis magnum numerum exhibet, apud Claudianum paene non inveniri: in illis versibus, quos perlegi, unum idque vetustissimum 'ambitio' mihi occurrit, quod in carmine 'de consulatu Olybrii et Probini'[2]) evitare poeta fere nequibat. Adieci Lucretium, qui in eodem versuum numero unum 'ratio' praebet, id vero saepissime et plurimis pronominibus et adiectivis coniunctum.[3]) Neque aliud, quod exiret in -tion-, offendi in plus quam duobus milibus versuum priorum librorum; in libro quinto[4]) 'statione' repperi. Hoc mirum non est, si perexiguum reputamus eorum substantivorum numerum, quae syllaba brevi utuntur ante terminationem -tion-; et cum non ut Iuvenalis 'facit indignấtĭŏ versum' dicere posset illo tempore, eiusmodi voces Lucretio omnino erant spernendae.

Plinius quidem in epistulis huiuscemodi formationibus scatet paene, ut qui in omnibus hominibus plurimas virtutes animadvertat et laudet. Contra Claudianus eis abundat vocabulis, quae exeunt in -'tu', recursus, relatus, meatus, obiectus cet.[5]) quae prioribus temporibus ex parte suffixo -'tion'- induebantur.

Putavi igitur operae pretium esse, fundamentum struere ad quaestiones tales profligandas, ideoque cuncta Plauti substantiva

---

[1]) Histor. Syntax praef. p. XVII. — [2]) V. 178. — [3]) Alia, consimili, certa, in utraque, vera, hac, nulla, tali, aliqua, adsimili, qua, parili, pari, finita, sagaci, varia, falsa, eadem ratione. — [4]) V. 478. — [5]) Commemoratione non indignum videtur dimidiam fere partem substantivorum in -'tu', -'su' sexto hexametri pedi a Claudiano insertam esse et tantum non omnia sexto casu.

collecta secundum terminationes disposui, unde verus fructus tum demum evadet, si alii alios scriptores eodem modo tractaverint, ut cunctae comparari possint terminationes, quas unusquisque auctor adhibuit.

Simul ex schedulis, quas conscripsi terminationum gratia, evasit onomasticon substantivorum Plauti, et ipsum ad emendationem poetae adiumentum non inutile.

Putarit quispiam nondum esse tempus huius operis suscipiendi, cum editiones omnium Plauti fabularum non ea fide exactae sint, qua tutissime innitamur: hoc quidem merito Kampmanno obiciebatur, qui anno huius saeculi quadragesimo altero et quinto de 'AB' et 'IN' praepositionum usu Plautino scribere suscepit; sed substantivorum, ut non est tantus numerus, de quibus ambigatur (quippe quae non ex duabus tantum literis constent, neque aeque facile omissa sint a librariis), ita hoc reputandum est, de quibus nunc certi nihil proferre possumus, de eorum maxima parte fore etiam post multos annos et editores, ut certum dicere nequeamus propter codicum nostrorum condicionem iniquam.

Miratus sum permagnum numerum substantivorum, quae semel tantum apud Plautum leguntur; atque cum antea censerem ex eo ipso aliquid argumenti colligi posse ad iudicandos prologos, si qua substantiva in fabulis ipsis non occurrerent: iam intellego inde nihil posse probari aut improbari. Exempli gratia in 403 substantivis, quae a litera 'P' incipiunt, 168 singulis, 235 pluribus locis leguntur, et in 190, quae a litera 'L', 79 singulis occurrunt, 111 pluribus locis. Si ad centenos referimus, ex utroque numero efficitur:

P			L		
substva.	semel	saepius	substva.	semel	saepius
403	168	235	190	79	111
100	42	58	100	41	59

100 : 40 : 60 = 5 : 2 : 3.

Itaque Poenuli 3. 1. 67 non propterea Gepperti coniectura

'quin etiam deciderint vobis fulmina in talos velim'

reicienda est, quod 'fulmen' alio loco apud Plautum non occurrit, sed quod nec bene 'decidunt' fulmina, immo enim iaciuntur, mittuntur, sparguntur, et talis sensus non convenit cum versu insequenti. Qua in re puto Loewium invenisse rectum, qui Ritschelii forma usus[6]) 'feminora' huic versui vindicavit. Omnino igitur 'fulmina' illa abieci.

6) Act. soc. Lips. IV p. 346.

Saepe etiam inde discimus, si qua Plautus non habet; ut 'ensis' et 'mucro', pro quibus alterum latinum 'gladius', alterum graecum 'machaera' praebet; in crepundiis Rudentis[7]) tantum 'ensiculus' commemoratur.

'Potentia' nusquam, semper 'potestas' usurpat.

Neque 'aestas' invenitur; ter 'aestus': Asin. 158 de mari dictum, Epid. 674 et Most. 764 de calore, quem sol efficit; loco ultimo Most. 764 'aestu' prope accedit ad aestatis significationem.

Item pro 'hilaritas' 'hilaritudo' tantum ter occurrit; cuius suffixi (-tudo) vis latissime patet apud Plautum, a posterioribus scriptoribus magis magisque reprimitur.

'Infans', quod semel in prologo Poenuli 28 legitur, nondum substantivi vim habet:

'. . pueros infantes minutulos'.

De 'minaciae' vocabulo non recte iudicasse Ritschelium[8]) putaverim, qui omnino ex sermone latino expellere voluit. Sine dubio Hauptius[9]) verum vidit, cum conlatis ab 'audaci' 'audacia', 'fallaci' 'fallacia' et arcessitis vocabulis earum linguarum, quae ex latina ortae sunt (minaccia, menace, menassa, amenaza), nostram vocem linguae latinae vindicaret et vel Ritschelio paene persuaderet.[10]) Hauptius ita concludit disputationem:

'itaque existimabimus potius ... vocabulo Plautum in Truculento usum esse necessario, commode in Rudente'.

Hoc mihi non satis videtur esse, nam tertio quoque loco[11]), ubi Ambrosianus quidem habet: 'MINIS TUIS', reliqui vero codices: 'minaciis tuis', minime verisimile est eam formam, quae post Plautum in litteris latinis non invenitur, quamque sine dubio nullus librarius noverat, a quoquam illatam esse in Palatinos codices. Immo cum consentaneum sit, saepius novicias verborum formas Ambrosiano esse obtrusas, retinebimus 'minacias', si salvo versu fieri potest; atque fieri posse demonstrat versus ab Hermanno ita constitutus:

'Non possunt tuis minaciis hice oculi mi ecfodiri'.

In hoc acquiescendum puto mutatis, quin potius restitutis tantum eis, quae post Hermannum Plauto vindicata sunt:

'Non possunt tuis minaciis hisce oculis mi exfodiri'.

Vocabulum 'lustra' in Casinae versu 2. 3. 26

'Cl. ubi tu in lustra iacuisti?
St. egone in lustra?' e. q. s.

iam Geppertus conlato Nonio p. 333, 13 feminini generis esse hoc loco viderat, quod nondum in Klotzii onomastico aut Georgesii perscriptum est.

Contra, quod in Klotzii libro 'prostibula' Hudemannus [Hn]

7) Rud. 1156; 1157; 1160. — 8) Opusc. II 650 sq. — 9) Ind. lect. aest. Berol. 1856 p. 10. — 10) Opusc. II: 650*. — 11) Mil. 374.

pro feminino vendit[12]), nimiae incuriae testimonium est, nam Nonius illo loco[13]) talia profert:

'Inter menetricem et prostibulum hoc interest: Menetrix honestioris loci est et quaestus. Nam menetrices a manendo dictae sunt, quod copiam sui tantummodo noctu facerent, prostibula, quod ante stabulum stent, quaestus diurni et nocturni causa'.

Editionibus usus sum hisce:

Ritschelii novem fabularum (accedunt Goetzii duae),
Fleckeiseni Amphitruonis, Captivorum, Rudentis, Asinariae,
Spengelii Truculenti,
Gepperti Casinae et Poenuli,
Wagneri Aululariae,
Parei[2] (a. 1619) Taubmanni[3]que (a. 1621) Cistellariae,
Studemundi de Vidularia programmate.

Praeterea, cum iterum perlustrarem schedulas, adhibui Brixii quattuor fabulas cum Lorenzii Mostellaria (Pseudolum doleo praetermisisse me, illo enim tempore, cum retractarem fabulam, non memineram editionis et postea tantum nonnulla ex ea addidi).

Haud aliter in ceteris fabulis feci, si quae a duobus viris doctis nostri temporis editae erant (ut Stichus a Ritschelio et Fleckeiseno): primum alteram adhibui deinde alteram, et saepe, ut fere fit, secundi editoris inventa recipienda erant.

Numeros, ubi potui, eos secutus sum, qui per totam fabulam perducti sunt, Ritschelii, Goetzii, Fleckeiseni, Wagneri; Gepperti tamen in Casina et Poenulo sequi nolui, cum non putarem a posterioribus editoribus receptum iri[14]); itaque in his, ut in ceteris, actum, scaenam, versum retinui.

Doleo, quod Brixius in Captivorum recensione suos numeros etiam in adnotationes invexit, cum in Trinummo et Milite Ritschelium secutus esset, ut Goetzius in Curculione Fleckeisenum: permolestum hoc est praesertim adnotationem criticam conferenti et id ipsum Lorenzius senserat, cum in Pseudolo Ritschelii numeros saltem illi parti redderet.

Ritschelium secutus sum, etiam ubi ordinem versuum mutavit, Brixius restituit, ut Menaechm. prol. 7—12; Menaechm. 43—48.[15]) Item Stichi versus 203 a Fleckeiseno post v. 204 collocatus est adversus codicum et Ritschelii dispositionem; hoc quoque loco, ut ceteris, Ritschelii numeros meos feci. Deinde versus, quos Ritschelius omnino damnaverat, ita ut in fabulae contextu plane omitteret et in adnotatione tantum commemoraret, quique eam ob causam ne a Fleckeiseno quidem numerati sunt: adiecta littera 'a', 'b' distinxi,

---

12) Plaut. ap. Non. p. 423, 18. — 13) Ed. Gerlachius et Rothius; Quicheratus falsa edidit. — 14) Cf. exempla Loewii in 'Prodromo', P. Langeni in 'Beiträge zur Kritik und Erklärung des Plautus', aliorum. — 15) Neutro loco Brixius adnotavit codicum ordinem a se restitutum esse, quod tantum Ritschelii editione adhibita perspici potest.

ut Stich. 450ª, Mil. 1344ª; Pseud. 66ª is versus est, quem Studemundus ex Ambrosiano codice enucleavit.[16])

Poenul. 5. 1—16 Punica mera non recepi; Poenul. 5. 53—55 (= v. 12—14 scaenae suffectae), quos Ambrosianus omittit, ceteri codices utroque loco exhibent, omisi, nam totam recepi scaenam ultimam (= Poen. ult.) nisus Ritschelii iudicio.[17])

Substantivis, quae non certa extant in libris, uncos tum rotundos tum quadratos adieci; quae [] inclusa sunt, non leguntur in codicibus, quae () circumdata sunt, in codicibus leguntur, sed delentur in editionibus.[18])

Asterisco (*) adpicto significavi cetera vocabula, quae minus certa sunt, aut ex coniectura editorum recepta; ita tamen, ut aut nonnullae literae eiusdem vocis, aut aliud certe verbum illius loco praeberent codices.

Complures versus, qui retractatori debentur, ut Merc. 150—165; 373—375, a Ritschelio quadratis uncis circumdatos ego rotundis inclusi, sed hac in re periculosa cautior quam confidentior esse volui et e. gr. retractationis vestigia, quae in Epidici praefatione[19]) Goetzius attigit, non notavi.

Quod ad rem orthographicam attinet, Ritschelius quidem in Stichi praefatione[20]) iudicaverat ita: 'qui posthac Plautum edent, nisi fallor, aliquanto longius quam nos nunc consulto voluimus progredi et poterunt et debebunt'.

Idque ex parte Fleckeisenus in editione[21]) fecerat. Sed et in hac re me commovit Goetzii exemplum, qui[22]), cum similem esse perspexisset nonnullarum comoediarum condicionem, quae eiusmodi passae essent retractationem, antiquis illis formis in Epidico omnino abstinuit.

Itaque cum constans esse non possem in perscribendis 'ei' = 'ī'; 'p' = 'ph' et ceteris, etiam literas 'y' et 'z' admisi, scripsique '*v*i*r*', '*sy*c*o*p*h*anta', '*z*ona'.[23])

Praeterea codicibus satis credi posse non putabam, ut scriberem: i*n*perium, i*n*merito, co*n*pendium, co*n*meatum, simil.; sed in hac re omnino desperandum nobis esse ratus ante '-m' et '-p': 'im-' et 'com-' scripsi, ut '-b-' ante '-s': su*b*sellium, quamquam nonnulla eorum multis annis demum post Plauti mortem a Romanis scribi coepta sunt.

Ceterum, ubi duas scripturas in usu fuisse probabile est, ut '*h*olus', 'olus'; '*h*aruspex', 'aruspex'; '*au*sculum', '*o*sculum', notula

[16]) Cf. Lorenzii adnot. crit. ad hunc vs. — [17]) Parerg. p. 601. Opusc. II p. 113. — [18]) Cf. M. Hertzium in praef. Gell. p. VI. — [19]) P. XXI. — [20]) P. XVI. — [21]) Cf. epist. crit. p. VII sqq. — [22]) Epid. praef. p. XXII. — [23]) Cf. Lorenz. krit. Anmerk. in Pseudoli editione p. 248: 'die beiden litterae graecae 'y' und 'z', deren durchgängiger Ersatz durch griechische Schrift und durch Muten ja doch nicht durchzuführen ist, sind hier nach dem Vorgange Ritschl's in d. II. Ausg. des Trinummus beibehalten'.

quadam ad eam formam lectorem relegavi, ubi Plautinos locos perscripsi.

Graeca vocabula, quae Plautus usurpavit, et 'barbaricas urbes' Captivorum: Ἀλάτριον, Πραινέστην, ceteras, literis graecis exaravi, eisque locum dedi, quasi latinis scripta essent, e. gr. ἐπιθήκην (Trin. 1025) inter 'epistula' et 'epityrum'. — Ceterum puto nulli mirum fore, si erroribus tam ampla ac laboriosa opera non immunis deprehendatur.

Substantivorum laterculum non ad L. Meyeri[24]) exemplum digessi, quippe qui multas terminationes conglobaverit, quae seiungendae erant, sed ad earum literarum ordinem, a quibus incipiunt terminationes.

Itaque, qui omnia substantiva examinaturus est, quae exeunt in -i (neutr. generis), ei praeter -i(n.) etiam -āli(n.) -āri(n.) evolvenda sunt.

Atque omnia nomina recepi, quae Plauti tempore etiam ut substantiva subintellecta esse putabam: '(hoc) pacto'; neque volui deesse: 'fatim', ad fatim Poenul. 3. 1. 31; Menaech. 91.[25]) Cum vero complures terminationes substantivis sint communes cum adiectivis, imprimis eorum, quae prioribus temporibus cuncta fuerant adiectiva aut participia et paullatim substantivorum vice fungi coeperunt: casus est, utrum iam Plauti aetate maior pars eorum in substantivi formam abierit, an pauciora, itaque vocabula, quae talem exitum habent, ex mea collectione non satis recte diiudicari possunt, cum omnes eos locos, ubi vocabulum aliquod substantivi vim habet, receperim, ubi idem adiectivi, omiserim: ut -gerulus, -locus, -dicus; paucorum tantum, quae fere semper substantiva sunt apud Plautum (ut 'amicus'), in quibus saepe discernere nequimus, utrum sit substantivum, utrum adiectivum: Men. 71: 'geminum germanum suum'; Epid. 43: 'captivam adulescentulam'; Curc. 76: 'anus custos ianitrix'; Casin. prol. 35: 'senex maritus': omnes perscripsi locos. Contra 'potior' Casin. 1. 24 quasi substantivi vim habet: 'quam tu eius potior fias.'

Tamen interdum mihi constare nolui; nam cum 'opus (operis)' recepissem, non poteram omittere 'opus (est)': deinde perscripsi 'hodie', quod fere illo ipso tempore adverbium fieri coepit, a Plauto vero triplici etiam forma usurpatum est.[26])

Item: 'profecto', 'hercle', 'obviam', 'ilico', 'extemplo', 'ecastor', 'mecastor' haud neglexi.

---

[24]) Vergl. Gramm. d. Griech. u. Lat. Sprache. — [25]) Coll. Brix. ad hunc locum et Buechelero de decl. § 4. — [26]) Ritschl. Neue Plautin. Excurse I p. 89 sqq.; Bergk. Beiträge z. lat. Gramm. p. 85. — Bergkius p. 90 de 'mehercle' Rud. 1365 disputans dicit: 'Ueberhaupt muss ich bemerken, dass bei Plautus 'mehercle' sich nur selten findet'; affert praeter Rud. 1365 etiam Pseud. 1175 et Stich. 250. Et sane nullo alio loco, nisi illis tribus 'mehercle' inveni apud nostrum poetam; nescio, ubi sit quartus, quem commemorat Tuchhändler (v. p. 625) p. 45 fortasse in fragmentis Amphitruonis aut Cistellariae, quae non respexi.

Unumquodque eorum in calce eius substantivi collocavi, unde derivatum est.

Denique est monendum nonnulla vocabula, quae latina terminatione a graeco verbo derivata sunt (sepiola, diabathrarius), et in indice vocabulorum ex graeco sermone tralatorum legi (p. 627) et in laterculo substantivorum secundum terminationes dispositorum, quod iam sequitur.

Caput II.

Laterculum substantivorum secundum terminationes dispositorum.

A.

-a (*m.*)

adcola
advena
agricola
bucaeda
5 cacula
collicrepida
conlega
convena
conviva
10 cruristrepida
flagitriba
glandionida
hamiota
incola
15 latebricola
legirupa
madulsa
muricida
navita
20 pansa*
parricida
perenticida
rapacida
scurra
25 servilicola
ulmitriba
27 verna

-a (*f.*)

antistita
aqua
coqua
equa
5 fidicina
flabellifera
haruspica
morigera
pedisequa
10 praefica
proseda
puerpera
tibicina
trivenefica
15 venefica
16 *vestiplica

-āc (*f.*)

limac
2 pac

-ac (*m.*)

1 tallac

-āca (*f.*)

cloaca
2 lingulaca

-āgon (*f.*)

imagon
2 viragon

-āli (*c.*)

aequali
aquali
canali
contubernali
5 curiali
mortali
rivali
sodali
9 venali

-āli (*n.*)

bacchanali
capitali
mortuali
4 quadrantali

-āna (*f.*)

1 germana

-āno (*m.*)

germano
publicano
3 urbano

-āri (*m.*)

familiari
manipulari
3 populari (*m. f.*)

-āri (*n.*)

calcari
collari
columbari
4 lupanari

-āria (*f.*)

argentaria
operaria

toraria
4 unguentaria

-ārio (*m.*)

admissario
advorsario
ampullario
arculario
5 argentario
ballistario
calceolario
carbonario
*cariario
10 carnario
cellario
diabathrario
flammario
frumentario
15 indusiario
limbulario
linario
materiario
mercennario
20 molocinario
oleario
operario
patagiario
porcinario
25 scutario
sedentario
soleario
vicario
vinario
30 violario

-ārio (*n.*)

armario
auctario
bellario
cibario
5 granario
mortario
precario(adv.paene)
pulvinario
solario
10 vinario

-āta (*f.*)

cognata
gnata
3 impluviata

-āto (*m.*)

advocato
clupeato
cognato
gnato
5 legato
literato
7 prognato

B.

-b (*f.*)

scrob
2 trab

-ba (*f.*)

barba
columba
faba
herba
5 tuba
6 turba

-be (*f.*)

labe
nube
plebe
4 pube

-bo (*m.*)

bulbo
cibo
columbo
globo
5 lumbo
6 morbo

-bo (*n.*)

sebo
2 verbo

-bra (*f.*)

colubra
elecebra
inlecebra
latebra
5 libra
pellecebra
tenebra
8 umbra

-bro (*n.*)

cerebro
cribro
delubro
labro
5 membro
probro
7 terebro

-bulo (*m.*)

1 dentifrangibulo

-bulo (*n.*)

conciliabulo
dentifrangibulo
desidiabulo
exorabulo
5 incunabulo
mendicabulo
nucifrangibulo
pabulo
patibulo
10 prostibulo
sessibulo
stabulo
tintinnabulo
vestibulo
15 vocabulo

C.

-c (*m.*)

aurifec
auspec
carnufec
duc
5 indec
inlec
iudec

obiec
opifec
10 pontifec
11 vindec

-c (*f.*)

arc
calc (pedis)
calc (lapis)
cruc
5 fac
fauc
lanc
luc
merc
10 nec
nuc
12 prec

-ca (*f.*)

arca
bucca
esca
furca
5 manica
musca
noverca
pertica
9 posca

-co (*m.*)

cicco
circo
* cuco
flocco
5 foco
hirco
ioco
iunco
loco
10 luco
manduco
mucco
nauco
pico
15 porco
proco
scrofipasco
socco
suco
20 sulco
* trunco
vico
23 visco

-co (*f.*)

1 fico

-cro (*n.*)

ambulacro
involucro
lucro
sacro
5 sepulcro
6 (simulacro)

-cula (*f.*)

adsentatiuncula
aedicula
anaticula
apicula
5 aratiuncula
auricula
canicula
diecula
inducula
10 lolliguncula
mammicula
morsiuncula
muliercula
occasiuncula
15 oppressiuncula
periuratiuncula
ratiuncula
securicula
sicilicula
20 specula
sucula
22 uxorcula

-culo (*m.*)

amatorculo
articulo
avonculo
carbunculo
5 cincticulo
curculiunculo
ensiculo
homunculo
laterculo
10 lenunculo
masculo
musculo
passerculo
peniculo
15 pulvisculo
ridiculo
staticulo
surpiculo
19 unguiculo

-culo (*n.*)

adminiculo
cenaculo
[concubinaculo]
corculo
5 corpusculo
crepusculo
cubiculo
curriculo
deridiculo
10 *devorticulo
faenusculo
feniculo
ientaculo
melculo
15 melliculo
munusculo
oraculo
osculo
paniculo[25])
20 periculo
piaculo
poculo
posticulo
propugnaculo
25 pugnaculo

[25]) Cf. Adnot. 10 p. 637.

redimiculo
reticulo
ridiculo
saeculo
30 sarculo
spectaculo
* suduculo
tabernaculo
vasculo
35 vehiculo
36 verculo

D.

-d (*m.*)

ped
praed
praesed
quadruped
5 sesquiped
6 vad

-d (*f.*)

comped
fid
fraud
gland
5 incud
6 laud

-d (*n.*)

1 cord

-da (*f.*)

funda
kalenda
merenda
praeda
5 unda

-do (*m.*)

condo
fundo
haedo
ludo
5 modo
mundo
nido
nodo
nugivendo
10 sociofraudo
11 turdo

-do (*n.*)

commodo
incommodo
ius iurando
larido
5 oppido
6 vado

-don (*f.*)

grandon
harundon
hirudon
4 hirundon

E.

-ē (*m.*)

meridie
vate
3 verre

-ē (*f.*)

acie
caesarie
die
facie
5 fame
fide
indole
inluvie
intemperie (cf. -ia)
10 materie (cf. -ia)
pauperie
pernicie
rabie
re
15 segnitie
sorde (cf. -i *f.*)
spe
specie
strage
20 subole
vastitie
22 volpe

-ea (*f.*)

adorea
alea
aranea
area
5 baxea
cavea
dea
favea
fovea
10 galea
hirnea
labea
laurea
linea
15 lorea
sculponea
solea
18 vinea

-ec (*m.*)

cimec
codec
culec
* frutec
5 haruspec
imbrec
pantec
pulec
pumec
10 ramec
rumec
senec
silec
14 vervec

-ec (*f.*)

1 paelec

-ec (*n.*)

1 allec

-ēd (*m.*)

exhered
2 hered

-ēd (*f.*)

1 merced

-ēdon (*f.*)

absumedon
alcedon
3 gravedon

-ēla (*f*)

(cautela)
corruptela
custodela
loquela
5 suadela
sutela
7 tutela

-ella (*f.*)

cistella
clitella
culcitella
libella
5 mustella
numella
porcella
procella
puella
10 querella
sella
sitella
stella
tabella
15 turbella
16 volsella

-ello (*m.*)

agnello
anello
asello
catello
5 gravastello
libello
ocello
peditastello
9 vitello

-ello (*n.*)

labello
2 macello

-ellula (*f.*)

1 cistellula

-ēna (*f.*)

catena
laniena
postilena
4 verbena

-eo (*m.*)

aculeo
araneo
calceo
caseo
5 cereo
clupeo
consanguineo
culleo
cuneo
10 deo
laqueo
malleo
nuculeo
pileo
15 pluteo
puteo
reo
18 urceo

-eo (*n.*)

ganeo
hordeo
horreo
4 linteo

-et (*m.*) (*f.*)

abiet
ariet
caelet
coculet
5 comet
equet
hospet
limet
milet
10 pariet
pedet
satellet
seget (*fem.*)
14 tarmet

-ēt (*m.*)

1 quiet

-ēto (*n.*)

senticeto
2 temeto

F.

-fa (*f.*)

offa
2 scrofa

G.

-g

coniug *c.*
frug *f.*
greg *f.*
leg *f.*
5 remeg *m.*
reg *m.*
7 strig *f.*

-ga (*f.*)

fuga
merga
nuga
plāga
5 plăga
quadriga
toga
8 virga

-go (*m.*)

fungo
pago
rogo
sacrilego
5 volgo (cf. *n.*)

-go (*n.*)

iugo

tergo
3 volgo (cf. *m.*)

I.

-i (*m.*)

adfini
aedili
amni
atriensi
5 *cauli
civi
crini
duelli
fini
10 funi
fusti
hosti
igni
mensi
15 palumbi
pani (cf. -i *n.*)
pedi
penati
perduelli
20 pisci
posti
senti
testi μάρτυρ
testi ὄρχεις
25 ungui

-i (*f.*)

aedi
ambagi
angui
arti
5 auri
avi
bili
civi
cladi
10 classi
clavi
corbi
crati
cuti
15 doti
fasci
fati
febri
feli
20 folli
fori
genti
grati
inauri
25 liti
menti
messi
morti
nari
30 nati
navi
ovi
parti
pelli
35 pesti
praesepi
prostibili
pulti
puppi
40 rati
ravi
resti
securi
sementi
45 siti
sordi (cf. -ē *f.*)
sorti
strigili
supellecti
50 testi
turri
urbi
vesti
vi
55 vici

-i (*n.*)

bubili
conclavi
cubili
insigni
5 mani
mari
mili
moeni
pani (cf. -i *m.*)
10 reti

-ia (*f.*)

amicitia
argutia
astutia
audacia
5 avaritia
avia
axicia
barbaria
bestia
10 blanditia
boia
cataractria
ciconia
colonia
15 concordia
conia (v. ciconia)
controversia
contumelia
copia
20 curia
custodia
decuria
delicia
dementia
25 desidia
discordia
dividia
divitia (ditia)
duritia
30 ecfigia
excubia
exuvia
facetia
fallacia
35 familia
fascia
feria
fidelia

fiducia
40 filia
fullonia
gloria
gratia
histrionia
45 horia
hostia
ignavia
immodestia
immunditia
50 impudicitia
impuritia
inania
industria
indutia
55 induvia
inedia
ineptia
infamia
infitia
60 ingratia
inimicitia
iniuria
iniustitia
inopia
65 insania
inscitia
insidia
insomnia
intemperia (cf. -ē)
70 internuntia
invidia
iracundia
lacinia
laetitia
75 lascivia
luxuria
maceria
maestitia
malitia
80 materia (cf. -ē)
mellinia
memoria
militia
minacia
85 miseria
misericordia
modestia
molestia
mollitia
90 munditia
nenia
nequitia
noxia
nuptia
95 offucia
patria
pecunia
perfidia
pertinacia
100 pigritia
plagusia
praestigia
prosapia
provincia
105 pudicitia
reliquia
seria
socia
socordia
110 stultitia
subminia
superbia
suppetia
tibia
115 uncia
venia
verecundia
vergilia
via
120 vicinia
victoria
vigilia
vindemia
virgidemia
125 vorsoria

-īc (*f.*)

cervic
claxendic
cornic
coturnic
5 coxendic
iuvenic
radic
8 struic

-ĭc (*f.*)

1 pic

-īca (*f.*)

amica
formica
inimica
lorica
5 rica
rubrica
trica
urtica
9 vesica

-ĭca (*f.*)

brassica
fabrica
pedica
tunica
5 vomica

-īco (*m.*)

amico
inimico
lumbrico
mendico
5 umbilico

-īco (*n.*)

1 postico

-ĭco (*m.*)

famelico
medico
rustico
terveneficо
5 venefico
6 vilico

-ĭco (*n.*)

lymphatico
publico
tritico

ulpico
5 viatico

-id (*m.*)

cassid
lapid
maccid
pernonid
5 saucaptid

-īdon (*f.*)

cupidon
formidon
3 lubidon

-īgon (*f.*)

caligon
fuligon
remeligon
4 robigon

-illa (*f.*)

ancilla
anguilla
armilla
cavilla
5 crumilla
mammilla
mellilla
papilla
9 scintilla

-illo (*m.*)

capillo
haedillo
lupillo
[pulvillo]
5 putillo

-illo (*n.*)

murmurillo
pistillo
tegillo
4 tigillo

-illula (*f.*)

ancillula
2 scintillula

-īna (*f.*)

accipitrina
agnina
carina
carnuficina
5 concubina
cortina
crumina
culina
discipulina
10 *doctrina
farina
gallina
lapidicina
latrina
15 libertina
medicina
mellina
*miluina
opificina
20 piscina
popina
porcina
regina
ruina
25 sagina
sobrina
tonstrina
vagina
veruina
30 vicina
31 vitulina

-ĭna (*f.*)

angina
fiscina
fuscina
melina
5 patina
6 sarcina

-īno (*m.*)

libertino
morticino
peregrino
pulvino
5 vicino

-īno (*n.*)

intestino
pistrino
salino
sterquilino
5 tergino

-ĭno (*m.*)

asino
2 pampino (c.)

-ĭno (*n.*)

nardino
2 perendino

-io (*m.*)

amasio
cantherio
*crurifragio
favonio
5 filio
fluvio
genio
gladio
internuntio
10 lanio
ludio
modio
nuntio
radio
15 renuntio
socio
teruncio
trimodio
19 volturio

-io (*n.*)

adulterio
aedificio
alio
antelogio
5 artificio
atrio
aucupio

augurio
auspicio
10 auxilio
beneficio
biclinio
biennio
bracchio
15 centumpondio
collegio
comitio
commercio
compendio
20 concilio
concubio
confinio
conservitio
consilio
25 conticinio
convicio
convivio
cordolio
corio
30 crepundio
cuppedio
dimidio
discidio
dispendio
35 divortio
dolio
domicilio
excidio
exilio
40 exitio
fastidio
ferriterio
flagitio
folio
45 gaudio
glandio
gremio
hospitio
ieiunio
50 impendio
imperio
impluvio
incendio
indicio
55 infortunio
ingenio
*initio
iudicio
iurgio
60 labio
lanificio
laserpicio
lenocinio
litigio
65 lolio
ludibrio
lumbifragio
magisterio
maleficio
70 mancupio
manubrio
manupretio
mendacio
*minsterio
75 multiloquio
negotio
obsequio
obsidio
occipitio
80 odio
officio
ostio
otio
pallio
85 parricidio
pauciloquio
peculio
perfugio
periurio
90 portorio
postprincipio
praeconio
praecordio
praedio
95 praemio
praesidio
prandio
pretio
principio
100 prodigio
proelio
propudio
proscaenio
puerperio
105 quinquennio
remigio
repudio
sacciperio
savio
110 seminio
senio
serio
servitio
sexennio
115 silentio
solio
somnio
spatio
spinturnicio
120 spolio
stipendio
studio
stultiloquio
subsellio
125 subsidio
suffragio
supercilio
supplicio
suspendio
130 titivillitio
triennio
veriverbio
vestigio
134 vitio

-iōn (*m.*)

coction
curculion
curion
essurion
5 gurgulion
histrion
legirupion
mulion
opilion

10 option
pellion
restion
saturion
scipion
15 septentrion
16 sublingion

-iōn (*f.*)

condicion
contagion
deliquion
dicion
5 excidion
legion
obsidion
opinion
region
10 religion
11 suspicion

-īta (*f.*)

corbita
marita
3 scribilita

-ĭta (*f.*)

culcita
hospita
3 semita

-īto (*m.*)

commarito
dismarito
3 marito

-ĭto (*m.*)

cubito
2 digito

L.

-l (*m.*)

sal
sol
3 vigil

-l (*n.*)

fel
2 mel

-la (*f.*)

ala
aquila
aula
bulla
5 cella
fala
gula
mala
mola
10 pala
palla
pila
scala
tela
15 tippula
16 villa

-lo (*m.*)

collo
cuculo
dolo
gallo
5 mulo
pullo
qualo
stilo
9 talo

-lo (*f.*)

colo
2 malo

-lo (*n.*)

bello
caelo
callo
duello
5 exemplo
filo
*hilo
intervallo
malo
10 mantelo
nihilo
pilo
quadruplo
solo
15 telo
templo
17 velo

M.

-m (*f.*)

1 hiem

-ma (*f.*)

anima
fama
flamma
forma
5 gemma
lacruma
lima
mamma
palma
10 pluma
rima
squama
summa
trama
15 victuma

-men (*n.*)

abdomen
certamen
cognomen
columen
5 crimen
examen
flemen
limen
lumen
10 nomen
omen
praesegmen
putamen
sarmen
15 semen
specimen
spectamen
subtemen
19 sumen

-menta (*f.*)

fulmenta
offerumenta
3 ramenta (cf. -mento)

-mento (*n.*)

adiumento
argumento
armamento
atramento
5 blandimento
coagmento
cognomento
commento
condimento
10 cruciamento
deliramento
documento
emolumento
explemento
15 fermento
ferramento
frumento
fundamento
hortamento
20 hostimento
impedimento
inanimento
integumento
iumento
25 [lamento]
medicamento
monumento
nidamento
opprobramento
30 ornamento
pigmento
praepedimento
pulmento
pulpamento
35 ramento (cf. -menta)
scitamento
sinciputamento
stabilimento
stramento
40 termento
testamento
tinnimento
tormento
unguento
45 vestimento

-mina (*f.*)

domina
femina
gemina
4 lamina

-mino (*m.*)

domino
gemino
3 termino

-mna (*f.*)

aerumna
alumna
3 columna

-mno (*m.*)

alumno
2 somno

-mno (*n.*)

1 damno

-mo (*m.*)

animo
fumo
hamo
limo
5 promo
remo
7 suppromo

-mo (*f.*)

humo
2 ulmo

-mo (*n.*)

1 armo

-monia (*f.*)

aegrimonia
falsimonia
parsimonia
4 querimonia

-monio (*n.*)

matrimonio
mercimonio
testimonio
4 vadimonio

N.

-n (*m.*)

can
lien
pecten
ren
5 sanguin
6 tibicen

-n (*n.*)

1 unguen

-na (*f.*)

antenna
cena
cuna
lana
5 lena
lucerna
luna
mina
nassiterna
10 penna
perna (cf. adnot. 11 p. 637)
pugna
strena
taberna
15 transenna
16 urna

-no (*m.*)

agno
anno
ano

furno
5 panno
peno (cf. -u)
pugno
sino
socienno
10 veterno

-no (*n.*)

aheno
bono
caeno
dono
5 fano
grano
ligno
lino
regno
10 signo
tigno
veneno
13 vino

-nt (*m.*)

adulescent (cf. -nt *f.*)
cluent
dent
font
5 front (cf. -nt *f.*)
mont
parent
pont
9 rudent

-nt (*f.*)

adulescent (cf. -nt *m.*)
front (cf. -nt *m.*)
3 spont

-ntia (*f.*)

adulescentia
audientia
confidentia
diligentia
5 elegantia
flagrantia
(fraudulentia)
impudentia
incogitantia
10 indiligentia
insipientia
licentia
lubentia
malivolentia
15 neglegentia
obsequentia
opulentia
patientia
petulantia
20 pollentia
reticentia
sapientia
sententia
stultiloquentia
25 vaniloquentia
26 violentia.

O.

-o (*m.*)

armigero
bustirapo
coquo
equo
5 furcifero
morigero
*munifero
*nidoricapo
pedisequo
10 trifurcifero
11 urbicapo

-ōc (*f.*)

celoc
2 voc

-ōd (*c.*)

custod
2 subcustod

-ola (*f.*)

filiola
hariola
horiola
lusciniola
5 sepiola

-olla (*f.*)

corolla
2 persolla

-olo (*m.*)

baiolo
filiolo
hariolo
4 umbraticolo[26])

-olo (*n.*)

armariolo
linteolo
3 palliolo

-ōn (*m.*)

agason
buccon
calcitron
capiton
5 carbon
caupon
centon
congerron
crabron
10 * egeron
fullon
harpagon
homon (cf. -ŏn *m.*)
lenon
15 linteon
lurcon
petron
praecon
praedon
20 pulmon

[26]) Cf. Buechel. Lect. Bonn. Ind. 1878/79 p. 24.

sermon
tricon
turbon
24 verberon

-ŏn (*m.*)

cardon
homon (cf. -ōn *m.*)
nemon
4 ordon

-ŏn (*f.*)

caron
2 virgon

-ōna (*f.*)

annona
corona
matrona
patrona
5 persona

-ōno (*m.*)

coëpulono
colono
3 patrono

-or (*f.*)

soror
2 uxor

-ōs (*m.*)

algor
amor
calor
candor
5 clamor
claror
color
cremor
dolor
10 error
honor
horror
labor
languor
15 lepor
liquor
livor
maeror
maior
20 *nitor
odor
pallor
pavor
potior
25 pudor
rubor
rumor
sopor
splendor
30 squalor
sudor
terror
timor
tremor
35 umor

-ōs (*f.*)

1 arbos

-ōt (*c.*)

nepot *m.*
2 sacerdot *c.*

P.

-p (*m.*)

ancep
*forcep
mancep
particep
5 princep

-p (*f.*)

op
2 stirp

-pa (*f.*)

culpa
lupa
nepa
ripa
5 scopa
6 upupa

-po (*m.*)

campo
lupo
palpo
scirpo
5 triumpo[27]

R.

-r (*m.*)

accipiter
anser
asser
carcer
5 compar
frater
fur
furfur
guttur *m.*
10 imber
later
papaver *m.*
passer
pater
15 procer
trifur
turtur
18 venter

-r (*f.*)

mater
2 mulier

-r (*n.*)

cicer
ebur
femur

[27]) Cf. Brandis Diss. Bonn. 1881 p. 28.

iecur
5 iter
ver
7 verber

-ra (*f.*)

ara
aurora
capra
cera
5 cura
era
gerra
hara
hira
10 ira
litera
matertera
mora
opera
15 ora
parra
patera
remora
sera
20 sura
terra
tessera
23 vespera

-ro (*m.*)

adultero
agro
apro
cancro
5 capro
ero
fabro
farfero
ferritero
10 genero
infero
libero
libro
muro
15 numero
puero
socero
supero
supparo
20 susurro
tauro
trisviro
umero
utero (cf. -ro *n.*)
25 vespero
26 viro

-ro (*n.*)

auro
cepolindro
cicilendro
cicimandro
5 ferro
flagro
foro
loro
mero
10 piro
stupro
12 utero (cf. -ro *m.*)

-ro (*f.*)

1 lauro

S. T.

-s (*m.*)

cinis
cucumis
flos
lepus
5 mas
mos
mus
pulvis
9 ros

-s (*n.*)

aes
corpus
crus
decus
5 dedecus
facinus
faenus
fas
foedus
10 frigus
funus
genus
holus
ius
15 latus
litus
munus
onus
opus
20 os oris
os ossis
pectus
pecus
pignus
25 pondus
rus
scelus
secus
sesquiopus
30 stercus
tempus
tenus
tergus
ulcus
35 vas (cf. -so *n.*)
venus
viscus
38 volnus

-t (*m.*)

1 interpret

-t (*f.*)

anat
noct
33 salut

-t (*n.*)

caput
lact
3 sinciput

-ta, -sa (*f.*)

ansa
beta
causa
cerussa
5 cluenta
costa
gutta
hasta
liberta
10 lucusta
mensa
mulsa
multa
nassa
15 nupta
planta
polenta
porta
rota
20 saeta
sagitta
senecta
sponsa
vindicta
25 vita
26 vitta

-tāt (*f.*)

adfinitat
aedilitat
aetat
amabilitat
5 amoenitat
atritat
auctoritat
aviditat
benignitat
10 bonitat
calamitat
civitat
comitat
commoditat
15 (confirmitat)
crucinbilitat
cupiditat
difficultat
dignitat
20 edacitat
egestat
facilitat
facunditat
festivitat
25 fidelitat
firmitat
hereditat
ieiunitat
immortalitat
30 impietat
importunitat
inanitat
incommoditat
insatietat
35 *insulsitat
*invenustat
libertat
malignitat
mendicitat
40 necessitat
nobilitat
opimitat
opportunitat
opulentitat
45 orbitat
paupertat
perennitat
pernicitat
pietat
50 popularitat
potestat
propinquitat
sanitat
satietat
55 saturitat
siccitat
simultat
sodalitat
suavitat
60 taciturnitat
temeritat
tempestat
tranquillitat
utilitat
65 vacivitat
venustat
vernilitat
vetustat
viduitat
70 vilitat
voluntat
72 voluptat

-tion, -sion (*f.*)

abition
abortion
accession
adition
5 adsentation
aedification
altercation
amation
ambition
10 aration
ascension
auction
auscultation
cantion
15 caption
cavillation
cavition
cension
cessation
20 circumduction
clamitation
compression
conduplication
congemination
25 conlation
consuetion
consultation
contion
curation
30 deprecation
distraction
ediction
eiulation
erration
35 excusation

exition
expurgation
exspectation
faction
40 famigeration
fraudation
frustration
habitation
indication
45 inruption
inscension
interpellation
lamentation
lavation
50 litation
mention
mination
mutation
muttition
55 nation
notion
observation
obtrectation
occasion
60 option
oration
paction
palpation
parasitation
65 partion
pollicitation
postulation
potation
potion
70 praedication
prolation
pulsation
pultation
quaestion
75 ration
reception
redition
responsion
reversion
80 rision
rogitation
saltation
saviation
sedition
85 sorbition
sortition
sponsion
subigitation
supposition
90 taction
unction
velitation
vention
94 verbivelitation

-to, -so (*m.*)

architecto
colliberto
dorso *m.*
horto
5 lecto
liberto
nupto
praefecto
tributo *m.*
10 vento

-to, -so (*n.*)

aceto
argento
benedicto
benefacto
5 busto
compecto
defruto
delicto
dicto
10 edicto
exto
facto
farto
fato
15 fisso
frusto
furto
immerito
imperato
20 interdicto
leto
luto
maledicto
malefacto
25 mandato
mento
merito
mulso
naso
30 pacto
passo
peccato
penso
pollucto
35 praecepto
prato
promerito
promisso
responso
40 salicto
salso
saxo
scito
scorto
45 scripto
scuto
serto
suaso
tecto
50 unguento
vaso (cf. -s *n.*)
52 voto

-tor, -sor (*m.*)

acceptor
actor
adiutor
adventor
5 agitator
aleator
amator
auctor
auditor
10 balineator
bellator

calator
cantor
castigator
15 *caulator
cautor
cavillator
*circumductor
clavator
20 condĭtor
conductor
coniector
conlator
conquistor
25 corruptor
criminator
cultor
curator
cursor
30 dator
derisor
despoliator
dictator
disceptator
35 dissignator
dormitator
duellator
emptor
exercitor
40 explorator
factor
famigerator
favitor
fictor
45 finitor
flagitator
fugitor
gestor
holitor
50 hortator
ianitor
imperator
impulsor
indagator
55 inductor
iurator
lectisterniator
liberator
lictor
60 luctator
ludificator
lusor
(malefactor)
mercator
65 messor
nugator
oblocutor
obsessor
obsonator
70 occator
occisor
ominator
orator
osor
75 ostentator
palpator
pastor
percontator
perductor
80 *perforator
perquisitor
pictor
piscator
pistor
85 pollictor
portitor
postpartor
potator
praeceptor
90 praedator
praestigiator
praetor
pransor
precator
95 procurator
proditor
*provocator
quadruplator
quaestor
100 raptor
recuperator
regnator
responsor
sarcinator
105 sartor
sator
scortator
screator
sector
110 servator
spectator
sputator
suasor
suffragator
115 sutor
textor
tonsor
tritor
tutor
120 unctor
venator
*veterator
victor
virgator
125 vitor

-tra (*f.*)

colustra
excetra
fenestra
lustra (cf. -tro *n.*)
5 magistra
6 scutra

-trīc (*f.*)

acceptric
accusatric
adiutric
adsentatric
5 advorsatric
amatric
ambestric
cantric
(cicatric)
10 circumspectatric
cistellatric
conciliatric
coniectric
contemptric

15 dictatric
ianitric
meretric
moderatric
nutric
20 oblatratric
obstetric
oratric
persuastric
plicatric
25 praecantatric
praestigiatric
restitric
spectatric
stimulatric
30 subigitatric
suppostric
tonstric
33 victric

-tro (*m.*)

arbitro
austro
cultro
magistro
5 rastro *m.*
6 sequestro *m.*

-tro (*n.*)

calamistro
castro
claustro
lustro(?) (cf. -tra *f.*)
5 monstro
plaustro
rostro
8 sequestro *n.*

-tu, -su (*m.*)

abitu
adlegatu
adspectu
adventu
5 aestu
angiportu
anhelitu
arbitratu
arcessitu
10 artu
astu
cantu
casu
censu
15 cibatu
coetu
commeatu
complexu
compressu
20 concubinatu
concubitu
concursu
conspectu
contutu
25 crepitu
cruciatu
cubitu
cultu
cursu
30 datu
delectu
(depeculatu)
despicatu
dilectu
35 ductu
eventu
exercitu
extersu
fetu
40 fluctu
fremitu
fructu
frustratu
gemitu
45 gestu
gustu
habitu
iactu
ictu
50 impetu
impulsu
inconsultu
inlectu
interventu
55 inventu
iussu
luctu
ludificatu
magistratu
60 memoratu
mercatu
natu
nutricatu
obsonatu
65 oratu
ornatu
partu
passu
peculatu
70 pedatu
piscatu
plausu
portu
promptu
75 prospectu
pugilatu
quaestu
risu
ritu
80 ructu
saltu
senatu
situ
sonitu
85 sortitu
spiritu
statu
strepitu
sumptu
90 suspiritu
tonsu
tumultu
usu
venatu
95 versu
vestitu
victu
voltu
99 vomitu

-tudon (*f.*)

aegritudon
albitudon
aritudon
consuetudon
5 crassitudon
firmitudon
hilaritudon
lassitudon
lippitudon
10 longitudon
maestitudon
partitudon
pulcritudon
saevitudon
15 severitudon
solitudon
sollicitudon
sorditudon
suavitudon
20 tarditudon
turpitudon
valetudon
23 vanitudon

-tura, -sura (*f.*)

coniectura
cursura
desultura
fictura
5 insultura
mercatura
natura
pictura
polluctura
10 praefectura
praetura
salsura
scriptura
statura
15 textura
usura
vectura
18 venatura

-tūt (*f.*)

iuventut
senectut
servitut
4 virtut

-u (*m.*)

algu
arcu
curru
gradu
5 lacu
metu
penu (cf. -no *m.*)
quinquatru
9 tonitru

-u (*f.*)

acu
anu
domu
manu
5 porticu
su
7 tribu

-u (*n.*)

cornu
genu
pecu
4 veru

-ua (*f.*)

belua
bisulcilingua
ianua
larua
5 lingua
noctua
statua
8 vidua

-ūca (*f.*)

festuca
2 *mastruca

-ud (*f.*)

palud
2 pecud

-ūgon (*f.*)

1 vesperugon

-ula, -vola (*f.*)

adulescentula
aetatula
aquola
arcula
5 assula
bubula
buccula
caltula
*celocula
10 cistula
copula
corbula
crepidula
crocotula
15 discipula
epula
fābula
făbula
facula
20 ficula
formula
guttula
insula
*ligula
25 lunula
macula
manicula
matula
mendicula
30 mensula
meretricula
monerula
nebula
pallula
35 pergula
*perula
pinnula
rotula

sandaligerula
40 scapula
scutula
servola
situla
sportula
45 tabula
tegula
tragula
tunicula
ungula
50 vetula

-ulla (*f.*)

ampulla
2 medulla

-ullo (*m.*)

1 lenullo

-ulo, -volo (*m.*)

adulescentulo
angulo
animulo
anulo
5 capulo
catulo
damnigerulo
digitulo
discipulo
10 famulo
*gerulifigulo
gerulo
hamulo
ioculo
15 lectulo
loculo
manipulo
munerigerulo
nepotulo
20 oculo
plagigerulo
populo
porculo
portisculo
25 scutigerulo
servolo
stimulo
torulo
ungulo
30 unoculo
ventulo
vetulo
33 vidulo

-ulo, -volo (*n.*)

amiculo
capitulo
crustulo
diluculo
5 foculo *n.*
involvolo
iugulo
pipulo
repagulo
10 speculo
subcingulo
12 vinculo

-ūna (*f.*)

1 fortuna

-ūno (*m.*)

1 tribuno

-uo (*m.*)

aedituo
miluo
mortuo
patruo
5 viduo

-uo (*n.*)

quadriduo
2 triduo

V.

-v (*c.*)

bov *c.*
2 nigv *f.*

-va (*f.*)

captiva
cerva
clava
conserva
5 scaeva
serva
silva
8 uva

-vo (*m.*)

abavo
adscriptivo
alvo *m.*
atavo
5 avo
captivo
cervo
clavo
clivo
10 conservo
corvo
divo
fugitivo
nervo
15 perenniservo
proavo
servo
18 tritavo

-vo (*n.*)

aevo
cavo
3 ervo

Caput III.

Plauti nomina composita.

Excerpsi nomina composita, de quibus ea, quae cum praepositionibus coniuncta sunt, selegi, et in fine ceterorum collocavi, quo accuratius, quam late pateat vis uniuscuiusque earum apud Plautum, perspici posset.

Partem nominum iam a P. Langeno[28]) congestam video, ubi de Bacch. 381 'gerulifigulus' verba faciens mihi quidem persuasit hoc vocabulum a Plauto abiudicandum esse. Equidem non abs re esse putabam cuncta enumerare invenique quae Langeni laterculo addenda sunt. Nam 'lucripeta' recepit, quod non apud Plautum ipsum sed in argumento Mostellariae legitur; deinde et 'nugigerulus' et 'nugivendus' perscripsit, cum utrumque vocabulum uno Aululariae[29]) versu nitatur. Paullo post '*pa*renticida' pro '*pe*renticida' sine dubio typographi errori tribuendum; deinde si 'Nummosexpalponides' recepit, cur non 'Argentumexterebronides'? Porro non apparent: bucaeda, Bumbomachides, Conterebromnia, cordolium (quod si semel ab Apuleio[30]) usurpatum est, nihilo minus Plauti proprium esse duco), dentifrangibulum, famigerator, latebricola, Suavisaviatio. Quae cur Langenus praetermiserit, non video; 'lectisterniator' fortasse ea de causa, quia iam inde ab anno 355 u. c. (= 399 a. Ch. n.) lectisternia deis facta esse ex Livio[31]) scimus.

Sunt igitur haece:

accipiter
accipitrina
aedificatio
aedificium
aedituos
agricola
5 angiportum
Argentumexterebronides
armiger
artifex
auceps
10 aucupium
augurium
aurifex
auspex
auspicium
15 benedictum
benefactum
beneficium
biclinium
biennium
20 bisulcilingua
bucaeda
Bumbomachides
carnufex
carnuficina
25 centumpondium
collicrepida
Conterebromnia
cordolium
crucisalus
30 *crurifragius
cruristrepida
damnigerulus
dentifrangibulum
dentifrangibulus
35 Diespiter
dismaritus
domicilium
famigeratio
famigerator
40 ferriterium
ferriteri NP.
fidicina
flabellifera
flagitriba
45 *forceps
furcifer
*gerulifigulus
haruspex
haruspica
50 lanificium
lapidicina

[28]) Beiträge zur Kritik und Erklärung des Plautus (Lpz. 1880) p. 166 sq. — [29]) 518 W. = 3. 5. 51. — [30]) Ap. Met. IX p. 191 (= 632 Oud.). — [31]) 5, 13; cf. Marquardt Mommsen Handb. d. Röm. Alt. VI p. 46.

latebricola
lectisterniator
legirupa
55 legirupio
ludificator
ludificatus
lumbifragium
lusciniola
60 maledictum
malefactum
(malefactor)
maleficium
malivolentia
65 manceps
mancupium
mandatum
manipularis
manipulum
70 manupretium
meridies
misericordia
morigera
morigerus
75 morticinus
multiloquium
munerigerulus
*muniferi NP.
muricidus
80 *nidoricapus
nucifrangibula NP.
*Nugipalamloquides
nugivendus
Nummosexpalponides
85 Numquampostreddonides
opifex
opificina
parricida
parricidium
90 particeps
pauciloquium
pedisequa
pedisequus
perenniservus
95 perenticida
plagigerulus
princeps
principium
pontifex
100 puerpera
puerperium
Pultiphagonides
quadriduum
quadrigae NP.
105 quadrupes
quinquennium
Quodsemelarripides
remex
remigium
110 sacerdos
sacrilegus
sandaligerula
scrofipascus
scutigerulus
115 septentriones NP.
servilicola
Sescentoplagus
sesquiopus
sesquipes
120 sexennium
sinciput
sinciputamentum
sociofraudus
stipendium
125 stultiloquentia
stultiloquium
Suavisaviatio
Tedigniloquides
teruncius
130 terveneficus
tibicen
tibicina
titivillitium
tragicomoedia
135 triduom
triennium
trifur
trifurcifer
trimodius
140 Trinummus
trisviri NP.
tritavos
trivenefica
Turpilucricupidus
145 tympanotriba
ulmitriba
unoculus
Unomammia
urbicapus
150 vaniloquentia
Vaniloquidorus
venefica
veneficus
verbivelitatio
155 veriverbium
*vestiplica
vindemia
vindex
vindicta
160 virgidemia
161 Virginesvendonides

Sequuntur cum praepositionibus composita; vocabula, quae ut abitio et abitus ab 'abeundo': adiumentum, adiutor, adiutrix ab 'adiuvando' derivata sunt semel numeravi.

ab-

abavos
(abitio
(abitus
abortio
4 absumedo

ad-

(acceptor
(acceptrix
accessio

accusatrix
adcola
5 adfinis
adfinitas
aditio
adiumentum
adiutor
adiutrix
adlegatus
adminiculum
10 admissarius
adscriptivus
adsentatio
adsentatiuncula
adsentatrix
adspectus
adulescens
adulescentia
adulescentula
15 adulter
adulterium
advena
adventor
adventus
advocatus
advorsarius
advorsatrix
arbiter
arbitratus
20 arcessitus
21 ascensio

amb-

ambages
ambestrix
ambitio
4 ambulacrum

circum-

circumductio
* circumductor
2 circumspectatrix

con-

coagmentum
coëpulonus
coetus
cognata
cognatus
5 cognomen
cognomentum
collegium
collibertus
comes
comitium
commaritus
10 commeatus
commentum
commercium
commoditas
commodum
compar
15 compectum
compendium
compes
complexus
compressio
compressus
20 conciliabolum
conciliatrix
concilium
conclave
concordia
concubina
[concubinaculum]
concubinatus
concubium
concubitus
concursus
25 condicio
condimentum
condĭtor
conductor
conduplicatio
30 condus
confidentia
confinium
(confirmitas)
congeminatio
35 congerro
coniector
coniectrix
coniectura
coniux
conlatio
conlator
conlega
40 conquistor
consanguineus
conserva
conservitium
conservos
consilium
conspectus
45 consuetio
consuetudo
consultatio
contagio
contemptrix
Conterebromnia
50 conticinium
contio
contubernalis
contumelia
contutus
55 convena
convicium
conviva
convivium
copia
copula
60 corruptela
corruptor

de-

dedecus
defrutum
delectus
deliciae
5 delictum
deliquio
deliramentum
delubrum
dementia
(depeculatus)
10 deprecatio
deridiculum
derisor
desidia

desidiabulum
despoliator
15 desultura
despicatus
17 *devorticulum

dis-

difficultas
dilectus
diligentia
diluculum
5 dimidium
disceptator
discidium
discordia
dispendium
10 dissignator
distractio
dividia
13 divortium

e(x)-

ecfigia
(edictio
  edictum
elecebra
elegantia
5 emolumentum
eventus
examen
excetra
(excidio
  excidium
10 excubiae NP.
excussatio
exemplum
(exercitor
  exercitus
exheres
15 exilium
(exitio
  exitium
exorabulum
explementum
explorator
20 expurgatio
exspectatio
extersus
23 exuviae NP.

I. in(du)- (*praep.*)

impedimentum
impendium
(imperator
  imperatum
  imperium
impetus
5 (impluviata
  impluvium
(impulsor
  impulsus
inauris
incendium
incola
10 incunabulum
incus
indagator
(index
  indicatio
  indicium
indoles
15 inductor
(inducula
  indusiarius
industria
indutiae NP.
induviae NP.
20 inferi NP.
ingenium
* initium
(inlecebra
  inlectus
  inlex
inluvies
25 inruptio
inscensio
insidiae
insigne
insula
30 insultura
integumentum
intestina NP.
inventus
34 (involucrum
  involvolum

II. in- (= ἀ- *privativum*)

immeritum
immodestia
immortalitas
immunditia
5 impietas
importunitas
(impudentia
  impudicitia
impuritas
(inaniae NP.
  inanimentum
  inanitas
10 incogitantia
(incommoditas
  incommodum
inconsultus
indiligentia
inedia
15 ineptia
infamia
infitiae NP.
infortunium
ingratia
20 (inimica
  inimicitia
  inimicus
(iniuria
  iniustitia
inopia
insania
insatietas
25 inscitia
insipientia
insomnia
* insulsitas
intemperies
30 * invenustas
31 invidia

ob-

obiex
oblatratrix
oblocutor
(obsequens
obsequentia
obsequium)
5 observatio
(obsessor
obsidio
obsidium)
obstetrix
obtrectatio
(occasio
occasiuncula)
10 occipitium
occisor
offerumenta
officium
offucia
15 oppidum
opportunitas
oppressiuncula
opprobramentum
19 ostentator

I. per-

pellecebra
Perbibesia
percontator
perductor
5 perduellis
Peredia
(perenniservus
perennitas)
perfidia
* perforator
10 perfugium
pergula ?
pernicies
perquisitor
(persolla
persona)
15 persuastrix
pertica ?
17 pertinacia

II. per-

peregrinus
perendinum
3 (periuratiuncula
periurium)

post-

postpartor
2 postprincipium

prae-

praecantatrix
(praeceptor
praeceptum)
(praeco
praeconium)
praecordia NP.
5 ((praeda
praedator)
praedicatio
praedium
praedo)
(praefectura
praefectus)
praefica
10 praemium
praepedimentum
praes
praesegmen
praesepe
15 (praeses
praesidium)
(praestigiae
praestigiator
praestigiatrix)
17 (praetor
praetura)

pro(d)-

proavos
probrum
procella
proceres NP.
5 procurator
prodigium
proditor
proelium
prognatus
10 prolatio
promeritum
promissum
(promptus
promus)
propinquitas
15 propudium
propugnaculum
prosapia
proseda
prospectus
20 (prostibilis
prostibulum)
provincia
22 * provocator

re(d)-

(receptio
recuperator)
redimiculum
reditio
religio
5 reliquiae NP.
remeligines NP.
remora
renuntius
repagulum
10 repudium
(responsio
responsor
responsum)
restitrix
reticentia
14 revorsio

sub-

Subballio
subcingulum
subcustos
(subigitatio
subigitatrix)
5 sublingio
subminia
suboles

subsellium
subsidium
10 subtemen
(suffragator
(suffragium
sumptus

suppetiae
supplicium
15 (suppositio
(suppostrix
suppromus
suspendium

suspicio
19 suspiritus

tran(s)-

tranquillitas ?
2 transenna

Caput IV.

De substantivis ex eadem radice vario suffixo derivatis.

Iam sequuntur substantiva, quae ex eadem radice vario suffixo derivata sunt, ita tamen, ut fere eandem vim haberent nova vocabula, ut 'suavitas' et 'suavitudo', a 'suavi'; aut ita, ut ex parte idem valerent velut 'medicina'[32]) ex parte tantum idem valet, quod 'medicamentum' (ex parte quod 'opificina medici').

Ea vero non excerpsi, quae aut mera deminutiva essent, 'aqua' 'aquola', aut, ut 'lis' 'litigium', idem fere significarent quidem, sed tamen alterum ab altero esset derivatum.

His addidi etiam composita, si idem significarent, ut: malignitas = malitia = malivolentia.

abitio (1)	abitus 5
advena 3	adventor 3
aegrimonia 2	aegritudo 19
algor 1	algus 3
5 architecton 3	architectus 7
benefactum 12	beneficium 15
cantio 4	cantus 1
censio 2	census 2
cibaria NP 1	cibatus 1
10 cognomen 2	cognomentum 3
columen 4	columna 3
compressio 1	compressus 3
concilium 4	conciliabulum 2
consuetio 1	consuetudo 5
15 cruciabilitas 1 ‖ cruciamentum 2 ‖ cruciatus 18	
cubiculum 5	cubile 1
cupido 3	cupiditas 2
curriculum 2 ‖ cursus 10 ‖ cursura 7	
custodela 5 (2*)	custodia 4
20 edictum 2	edictio 4
excidio 1	excidium 1
facinus	factum
fidelitas 2	fiducia 9
firmitas 2	firmitudo 1

[32]) Cistell. 1. 1. 76 medicina = medicamentum.

25	fraudatio 1	(fraudulentia) 1
	frustratio 2	frustratus 1
	grates 7	gratia
	imperata NP. 1	imperium
	impudentia 3	impudicitia 2
30	inaniae NP. 1 ‖ inanimenta NP. 1 ‖ inanitas 1	
	indicatio 1	indicium 9
	iniuria	iniustitia 1
	inlecebra 5	inlectus 1
	labea 1 ‖ labium 1 ‖ labellum 9	
35	*lamenta NP. 1	lamentatio 1
	legirupa 4	legirupio 1
	limen 9	limes 2
	lubentia 2	lubido 14
	lustra 2	lustrum 4
40	maeror ‖ maestitia 1 ‖ maestitudo 1	
	malefactum 12	maleficium 2
	malignitas 1 ‖ malitia ‖ malivolentia 1	
	mammicula 1	mammilla 1
	medicamentum 1	medicina 7
45	melliculum 2	mellilla 1
	mercatura 3	mercatus 7
	minaciae 3	minatio 1
	nares 1	nasum 12
	obsequentia 1	obsequium 1
50	obsidium 3	obsidio 3
	olea 1	oliva 1
	oleum 7	olivum 3
	opulentia 3	opulentitas 1
	ornamentum	ornatus
55	pactio 1	pactum 1
	palpatio 1	palpum 3
	partio 1 ‖ partitudo 2 ‖ partus 2	
	pauperies 4	paupertas 10
	pecu 5 ‖ pecus (*n.*) 1 ‖ pecus (*f.*) 4	
60	peculium 13	pecunia
	polluctum 1	polluctura 1
	praedator 1	praedo
	prostibilis 1	prostibulum 2
	pudor 10	pudicitia 8
65	pulmentum 5	pulpamentum 6
	pulsatio 1	pultatio 1
	querella 2	querimonia 4
	ramentum (*n.*) 1	ramenta (*f.*) 2
	rapacida 1	raptor 4
70	responsio 1	responsum 1

	risio 1	risus 2
	satias 1 ‖ satietas 3 ‖ saturitas 4	
	sementis 2 (1*)	seminium 1
	senecta (1; *adi.* 6) 7	senectus 5
75	servitium 1	servitus
	somnus	sopor 5
	sortitio 1	sortitus 2
	spectamen 1	specimen 4
	stultiloquentia 1	stultiloquium 1
80	suavitas 4	suavitudo 2
	unguen 1	unguentum 17
	ungula 6	ungulus 1
	vaniloquentia 1	vanitudo 1
	vesper 17	vespera 1
85	vestimentum 14	vestitus 5.

Caput V.

De Plauti vocabulis Graecis in Latinam linguam translatis.

Plautus, cum spectatoribus non Romam aut Italiae urbes, sed graecum aliquod oppidum ante oculos poneret graecosque homines, mirum esse non potest ex 664 nominibus propriis 506 esse graecae originis; immo magis est quod miremur latinorum numerum esse 157. Nam in Terentii 129 nominibus propriis, quae Fleckeisenus in onomastico perscripsit 113 graeca sunt, 16 latina, quod ne dimidium quidem est Plautinorum. Plautus 31 : 100 Terentius 14 : 100 habet; et Terentii nomina latina[33]) illi 'Plauti' et 'Ennii' sunt prologorum atque nonnulla nomina deorum, quibus latina nomina substituit, nusquam Capua, Poticii, Laverna commemorantur, ut purum putum Plautum: 'Argentumexterebronides', 'Numquampostreddonides' taceamus.

Nomina propria ita disposui, ut mere latina cum iis barbaris, quae non per graecam linguam ad Romanos pervenerunt, in primo laterculo collocarem (ut 'Africa' 'Galli'): in secundo cum nominibus propriis etiam cetera graeca, aut quae ex orientis regionibus in graecam, inde in romanam linguam penetraverunt.

Partem vocabulorum manifesto a Graecis petiverunt Romani, sed haud parvus numerus est eorum, de quibus dubitare licet.

Hanc provinciam diu neglectam vel strictim tantum a viris doctis tractatam anno 1874 A. Saalfeldius adgressus est, cum com-

---

[33]) Caecilius 1; Ceres 1; Diana 1; Ennius 1; Graecus 8; Hercules 1; Iuno Lucina 2; Iuppiter 21; Latinus 4; Liber 1; Minerva 1; Naevius 2; Neptunus 1; Plautus 4; Salus 2; Venus 1.

poneret: 'Indicem graecorum vocabulorum in linguam latinam translatorum'. Ad quem 'Addenda' conscripsit in programmate.[34]) Paullo antea (1876) in dissertatione Berolinensi N. I. Tuchhaendler incommodum gravissimum indicaverat[35]), quo laborat Saalfeldii index: 'Saalfeldius enim, cum in indice conficiendo id maxime spectasse videatur, ut ex collectione oblata leges, quae in graecis vocabulis recipiendis apud Romanos valuerint, erui possent, rem ita instituere, ut historiae linguae latinae omnino consuleret, plane neglexit.' e. q. s. Saalfeldii indicem cum accuratius examinassem, haec verissime a Tuchhaendlero disputata esse intellexi; illud quidem minus acerbe exprobraverim[36]), quod nonnulla vocabula eum fugerunt; hoc quidem facillime poterat accidere, cum ille primus omnium ea vocabula colligeret. Tum acerrime vituperandum, quod Tuchhaendler[37]) monuit: 'Pessimum factum in litteris de rebus, de quibus alii ut de veri similibus tantum dixerunt, iam pro parte sua tamquam de certis referre', id quod Saalfeldius non semel commisit. Praeterea eius 'normae', unde appareat, qualis tralatorum fere sit vocabulorum ratio, non omnes recte constitutae sunt. Nam si[38]) tralata non esse vocabula statuit, in quibus 'f' vel 'b' respondet 'φ' et statim excipienda nonnulla, ut „'fagus', 'fucus' cetera" ipse affert, tum hanc non esse 'normam' manifestum est.

Aliter ac Saalfeldius Tuchhaendler rem instituit[39]), qui nunc quidem ab initio literarum exorsus in Lucilio substitit, 'cum vires non sufficiant antiquitatem totam uno incessu perlustrare et praestet infra fines exiguos pauca quidem dummodo certa proferre'. Hanc quidem unam esse viam censeo, qua aliquid proficere possimus; unum doleo, quod Tuchhaendler omnium earum vocum locos omisit, quae ei tralatae non videntur, non modo earum, quae ei soli, sed etiam earum, quas ipse 'ut caligine tectas' in medio relinquit. Itaque cogimur uni viro credere, quod iniuria postulari ne ipse quidem negabit. Atque in singulis vocibus ego quoque saepius a Tuchhaendlero dissentio, quod ex adnotationibus meis[40]) cognosci potest.

Magnam partem locorum Plautinorum, quos Tuchhaendler attulit, comparavi cum eis, quos ipse excerpsi; et quamquam plurima recte perscripta sunt, tamen haec inveni omissa:
ampulla Merc. 927 ‖ casteria Asin. 513 omnino om. ‖ cistellula Amphit. 420 et 773 non editum est a Fleckeiseno, sed utroque loco 'cistula', quod versus flagitat. 420 cistella codd., 773 cistellula. ‖ elleborus falso ut nomin. sing. scriptum; nam ex duobus Menaechmorum versibus nihil efficitur et Pseud. 1185 libri cum editoribus ad unum 'elleborum' exhibent, quae forma a Tuchhaendlero iam cum Catonis loco r. r. 157, 12 recte adnotata erat. ‖ hora apud Plautum Pseud. 1304; Mil. 212, omnino omissa. ‖ lanterna omnino omissum

[34]) Wetzlar. 1877. — [35]) P. III. — [36]) Tuchh. p. IV. — [37]) P. 25 adn. 2. — [38]) Ind. p. VII. — [39]) P. III. — [40]) P. 633.

cf. Curt. Etymol.[5] p. 265. ‖ logi NP. Stich. 390 omiss. ‖ machinas AP. Mil. 138 omiss. ‖ offuciam Most. 264 om. ‖ pera Truc. 3. 1. 9; non 3. 1. 19. ‖ petro omnino omiss., quod sine dubio a πέτρα derivatum, Capt. 820; 821; 822. ‖ Philippeus (adi.) et Philippus (quasi adi.) non seiuncta sunt. ‖ rosa a Saalfeldio et Tuchhaendlero omissum, nescio quo iure, si receperunt 'saccum' et 'tus', quod et ipsum ex lingua semitica sumptum. ‖ stomacho Ab. Asin. 423 omiss. cum stomachari T. Eunuch. 323 receperit. ‖ Pseud. 648, cum Ritsch. Fleck. Lorenz. 'symbolu*s*' NS. scribendum, non ut Tuchhaendler et codd. 'symbolu*m*' NS. ‖ zona omiss. Poenul. 5. 2. 48.

Nomina propria latina Plauti (cum adiectivis inde derivatis).

Aetna
Africa
Africanus
᾽Αλάτριον
5 Alcedonia NP.
Amor
*Animula
Apulia
Apulus
10 Argentumexterebronides
Asinaria
Auxilium
Bellona
Campanicus *adi.*
15 Campans NS. *adi.*
Canes (*f.*) NS. (= Hecuba)
Capitolium
Capua
Ceres
20 Cerialis
Classia
Cloacina
Conterebromnia
Copia
25 Crucisalus
Cupido
Curculio
Davus
Dies
30 Diespiter
(Dius Fidius)
Duellona
Fames
Ficedulensis
35 Fides
Fortuna
Φρουσινῶνα Ac.
Gallicus
Gaudium
40 Graecia
Graecus
Graii NP.
Herculaneus
Hercules
45 Herculeus
Hispanus
Histri NP.
Inopia
Iocus
50 Italicus
Iugulae NP. (= Orion)
Iuno
Iuppiter
Κόραν Ac.
55 Laetitia
Lar
Latine *adv.*
Latona
Laverna
60 Liber
Libertas
Lubentia
Luca NS. *adi.*
Lucina
65 Lucris
Ludus
Luna
Lux
Luxuria
70 Maccius
Mars
Massicus
Massilienses NP.
Mercator
75 Mercurius
Minerva
Miser
Misera
Mors
80 Mulciber
Munditia
Neptunius
Neptunus
Neriene
85 Nocturnus
Nox
*Nugipalamloquides
Nummosexpalponides
Numquampostreddonides
90 Obsequens
(Oppia)
Opportunitas
Ops

Orcus
95 Panicens *adi.*
Pax
Penates
Peniculus
Perbibesia
100 Peredia
Pietas
Pistoriensis
Placentinus
Plautinus *adi.*
105 Plautus
Poenus
Pollio
Postumus
Potitius
110 Praenestinus
Πραινέστη
Pudicitia
Pultiphagonides
Punicus *adi.*
115 Punus
Punior (*comparat.*)
Quinctus
Quodsemelarripides
Romani NP.
120 Salus
Sardeis NP.
Sarsinatis (*f.*)
Saturio
Saturitas
125 Saturnus
Scortum
Sermo
Servitus
Sescentoplagus
130 Cιγνία
Silvanus
Sol
Sortientes
Spes
135 Suavisaviatio
Subballio
Submanus
Sutrium
Tedigniloquides
140 Titus
Trigemina NS. (porta)
Trinummus
Turdetani NP.
Turpilucricupidus
145 Tuscus
Umbra
Unomammia
Vaniloquidorus
Velabrum
150 Venerius *adi.*
Venus
Venustas
Victoria
Virginesvendonides
155 Virtus
Volcanus
157 Voluptas

Planti vocabula graeca in latinam linguam translata (cum graecis nominibus propriis).

A.

absinthium
Acanthio
Acheruns
Acherunticus *adi.*
5 Achilles
Achivi NP.
Acropolistis
Acroteleutium
Adelphasium
10 Adoneus
Aeacidinus *adi.*
Aegyptia
Aegyptini NP.
Aegyptus
15 aër
Aeschinus
Aeschrodora
Aesculapius
Aetolia
20 Aetolicus *adi.*
Aetolus
Agamemno
Agathocles
* ἀγορά
25 agoranomus
Agorastocles
Agrigentinus
Aiax
Ἀλαζών
30 Alcesimarchus
Alcesimus
Alcumena
Alcumeus
Aleus
35 I Alexander (Paris)
II Alexander (Magnus)
Alexandrinus *adi.*
Alidensis
Alis NS.
40 Ambracia
Ampelisca
Amphitruo
amphora
Ampsigura
45 Anactorium
anancaeum
Antaeus
Antamoenides
antelogium
50 Anterastylis
Anthrax
Antidamas
Antimachus
Antiochus
55 Antipho
Apella
Aphrodisia NP.

Apoecides
Apollo
60 apologus
Arabes NP.
Arabia
Arabius *adi.*
Arabus
65 Arcadicus *adi.*
Archestrata
Archibulus
Archidemides
Archidemus
70 Archiline
Archilis
architecton
architectus
Arcturus
75 Argi NP. (urbs)
Argivi NP.
I Argus *adi.*
II Argus (Ionis custos)
Argyrippus
80 Aristarchus
Aristophontes
arrabon
Artamo
Artemona
85 artopta
Artotrogus
Asia
Astaphium
Athenae NP.
90 Atheniensis
Atrida
Attalus
Atticus *adi.*
aurichalcum
95 Autolycus

B.

Babylonicus *adi.*
Babyloniensis *adi.*
Babylonius *adi.*
Baccha
100 bacchanal
Bacchis
*Bacche V.
balaena
balanus
105 balineae NP.
balineator
Ballio
Ballionius *adi.*
ballista
110 ballistarius
barathrum
barbaria
basilica
basilicum NS.
115 batiaca
bdellium
Bellerophontes
biclinium
Blepharo
120 blitum
Boeotia
Boia NS. (*fem.*)
Boius
bolus
125 Bromia
Bromius
Bumbomachides

C.

cadus
calamus (adnot. 1)
130 Calchas
calix?
Callias
Callicles
Callidamates
135 Callidemides
Callimarchus
Callinicus
Callipho
Callippus
140 Calydon
Calydonia *adi.* (*f.*)
Calydorus
Canthara
cantharus
145 Cappadocia
Cappadox
capparis
Cares NP.
Carchedonius
150 Caria
Cario
Carthaginiensis
Carthago
Carystus
155 casia
Casina
casteria
Castor
Catagelasimus
160 Catamitus
catapulta
causia
Centauromachia (adnot. 2. 'cera')
Cerconicus
165 *Cercopia
cercurus
cestus
cetus
Chaerea
170 Chaerestratus
Chaeribulus
Chalcis
Chalinus
Chares
175 χάριν Ac. S.
Charinus
Charmenes
Charmides
Chirurchus
180 Chius *adi.*
chlamys
choragium
choragus
*chorda
185 Chremes
Chrysalus
Chrysis
Chrysopolis
chrysum

190 Cilicia
cinaedus
cincinnus (adn. 3)
cinnamum
Circa
195 cistella
cistellatrix
cistellula
cistula
Cleaereta
200 Cleobula
Cleomachus
Cleostrata
clepta
Clerumenoe NP.
205 Clinia
Clytomestoridysar-chides
Cnidus
coclea
Collabiscus
210 Collabus
colaphus
Colaphus
* Colindrus
collyra
215 colutea NP.
colyphia NP.
comarchus
comici NP.
comoedia
220 concha
conchita
condalium
conger
Congrio
225 Corax
Cordalio
Cordalus
coriandrum
Corinthiensis *adi.*
230 Corinthus
[Coriscus]
cottabus
crapula
Cratinus
235 Creo
crepidula
creta
Creta
Cretani NP.
240 Cricolabus
Crinus
crocinum
Crocotium
crocotula
245 Cucinus (adnot. 4 'culleus')
cunila
Cyamus
cyathus
Cylindrus
250 cynicus
Cyprus
Cyrena
Cyrenensis

D.

Daedalis
255 Daemones
danista
Darius
* Decio
Delphi NP.
260 Delphium
Demaenetus
demarchus
Demarchus
Demetrius
265 Demipho
Demophilus
Demosthenes
diabathrarius
Diabulus
270 Diana
Diapontius
dica
Dii (= Διί)
Dinia
275 Diniarchus
Diodorus
Dionysia NP.
Dionysus
Diphilus
280 Dirca
discus
Dordalus
Dorippa
drachuma
285 drapeta
Dromo
dynamis

E.

echinus
Elatia
290 Electri GS.
elephantus
Eleusium
eleutheria
elleborum
295 elogium
emporium
Emporos
ephebus
Ephesius *adi.*
300 Ephesus
epichysis
Epidamniensis
Epidamnius *adi.*
Epidamnus
305 Epidaurus
Epidicus
*Epignomus
epistula
ἐπιθήκην Ac. S.
310 epityrum
Epīus
Eretria
Ergasilus
Erotium
315 Euboicus *adi.*
Euclio
Eunomia
Euripides
Euthynicus
320 Eutychus
Exaerambus

exagoga
exoticum

F.

fucus

G.

325 gaulus
Gelasimus
Geryonaceus *adi.*
* geuma
Giddeneme
330 glaucuma
Glaucus
Glycera
Gorgo
Gorgonidonius *adi.*
335 Graecia
Graeci NP.
Gripus
Grumio
gubernator (adnot. 5)
340 gymnasium
Gymnasium
gynaeceum

H.

Halisca
halophanta
345 Hanno
hapalopsis
harpago
Harpax
Hecata
350 Hector
Hecuba
Hedulium
Hegea
Hegio
355 Helena
hemina
heuretes
Hiero (adnot. 6 'hilaritudo')
hippodromus
360 Hippolyta
Hippolytus
historia
Homerus
hora
365 horaeum
hymen
hymenaeus
* hymnodia

I.

Iacchon
370 Iason
ictis
Ilias
Ilium
Ilii NP.
375 Ilyricus *adi.*
Ilyrii NP.
India
(Io)
Ionia
380 Ionicus

K.

κακόν Ac.
Κόραν Ac.

L.

Labrax
Lacones NP.
385 Laconicus *adi.*
lagoena
Lampadio
Lampas
lanterna
390 Lartius *adi.*
latomiae NP.
Latona
latro
Leaena
395 lembus
Lemniensis
lemniscus
Lemniselene
Lemnius
400 Lemnus
leo (adnot. 7)
Leonida
λῆροι
Lesbius *adi.*
405 Lesbonicus
Lesbus
(Leucadiam Ac.)
Leucadius *adi.*
Libanus
410 Libya
Liconides
Linus
Liparo NS.
logi NP.
415 lopas
Lycia
Lyco
I Lycurgus (Edonum rex)
II Lycurgus (Spartanus)
420 Lycus
Lydus
* Lyrcio
Lysimachus
Lysiteles

M.

425 Macedo *adi.*
Macedonia
Macedoniensis *adi.*
Macedonius *adi.*
machaera
430 Machaerio
machina
maena
*Magalibus Ab. P.
magudaris
435 marsuppium
massa
mastigia
Medea
Megadorus
440 Megalobusus

Megares NP.
Megaronides
Melaenis
melinum
445 Menaechmus
Menarchus
Menelaus
Messenio
metreta
450 Miccotrogus
Milesius *adi.*
Milphidippa
Milphio
mina
455 Misargyrides
Mnesilochus
moechus
molocinarii NP.
Molossicus *adi.*
460 monotropus
Moschus
muraena
Muthumbal
myropola
465 myropolium
myrrha
myrrhina
Myrrhina
myrtetum NS.
(-eta NS.)

N.

470 nardinum
nauclerus
Naucrates
Naupactus
(nausea)
475 nauta (adnot. 8)
nautea
Nemea
Nereus
Nicobulus
480 nummus

O.

obsonator
obsonium
Oedipus
oenopolium
485 offucia
olea (adnot. 9)
olearii NP.
oleum
oliva
490 olivum
Olympia
Olympicus
Olympio
Olympius *adi.*
495 Onagus
ophthalmia
Orestes
* orgia NP.
ostrea

P.

500 paedagogus
Paegnium
paenula
Palaemon
palaestra
505 Palaestra
Palaestrio
Palinurus
palma[41]) (arbos)
Pamphilus (adnot. 10 'paniculum')
510 Paphlagones NP.
parasitatio
parasitus
Pardalisca
Parmeno
515 pasceolus
Pasicompsa
patagiarius
pausa
Pelagon
520 pelagus
Pelia
Pellaeus *adi.*
Penelopa
Pentheus
525 peplum
pera
Pergamum
Periphanes
Periplecomenus
530 peristromata NP.
('perna' adnot. 11)
Persa
Persia
Persicus *adi.*
* perula
535 pessulus
petasus
petra
petro
Phaedromus
540 Phaniscus
Phaon
* pharetra
Philematium
Philemo
545 Philenium
Philippa
Philippeus *adi.*
I Philippus (rex)
II Philippus *adi.*
550 Philocomasium
Philocrates
Philodamus
Philolaches
Philomela
555 Philonides
Philopolemus
philosophus
Philoxenus
Philto
560 Philumena
Phintia
Phoenicium

---

41) Cf. Hehn[2] p. 238.

Phoenix
Phrixus
565 (φρόνηϲιϲ)
Phronesium
I Phrygia (N.propr.)
II * Phrygia (terra)
Phrygius *adi.*
570 phrygio
phylaca
phylacistae NP.
Pinacium
Piraeus
575 Pirena
Pistoclerus
pithecium
Pithecium
Planesium
580 Platagidorus
platea
Plesidippus
Pleusicles
Plothenius *adi.*
585 poema
poena[42])
poeta
Polluces NS.
Polymachaero-
plagides
590 Polyplusius
polypus
(pompa
Pontus
Porthaon
595 poterium
πράγματα AP.
Priamus
Progne
propola
600 proreta
proscaenium
prothymia
Pseudolus
Pterela
605 Ptolemocratia
Pultiphagonides
Punicus *adi.*
Punus
purpura
610 purpurissum
pyelum
Pyrgopolynices

R.

resina
Rhadamantem Ac.S.
615 Rhodia (= Rhodos)
Rhodius *adi.*
Rhodus
rosa (adnot. 12)

S.

saccipèrium
620 saccum[43])
Sagarinus
Sagario
Sagaristio
sambuca
625 Samius *adi.*
Samiolus *adi.*
Samus
sandaligerula
* Sarra
630 * sarrapis
Saurea
scaena
scapha
Scapha
635 scaphium
Sceledrus
Sceparnio
schema
schoenum
640 scomber
scyphus
* Scythalothronia
Seleucia
Seleucus
645 senapis
sepia
sepiola
sesamum
Sibylla
650 Sicilia
Siciliensis
Siculus
Sicyon
Silenium
655 simia (adnot. 13)
Simmia
Simo
Sino
Sinopas AP.
660 sirpe
* sisura[44]) (adnot. 14 'socci')
Socrates
Solon
Sophoclidisca
665 soracum
Sosia
Sosicles
Soterinis GS. (*f.*)
Sparax
670 Sparta
Spartanus
Spartiates
Spartiaticus *adi.*
Sphinx
675 spinter
stacte
stalagmium
Stalagmus
Stasimus
680 Staphila
stega (adnot. 15)
Stephanium
Stichus
stomachus

---

42) Cf. Curt.[5] p. 472. — 43) Cf. Hehn[2] p. 61. — 44) Ritschl. ed. min. Pers. 97, sisura = ϲιϲύρα.

685 Strabax
strategus
Stratippocles
Straton
Stratonicus
690 Stratophanes
strix
Strobilus
strophium
Stymphalicus *adi.*
695 Subballio
sycophanta
sycophantia
syllaba
symbola
700 symbolus
Syncerastus
syngraphus
Syra
Syracusae
705 Syracusanus
Syria
Syrus

T.

talentum
Talthybius
710 tapetia NP.
Tarentinus *adi.*
Tarentum
tarpessita
techina
715 Teleboae NP.
Telestis
Tereus
Teuximarcha
Thales
720 Thasius *adi.*
theatrum
Thebae
Thebanus *adi.*
Thensaurochryso-nicochrysides
725 thensaurus
Thensaurus
Theodoromedes
Theopropides
Theotimus
730 Therapontigonus
thermipolium
Thesprio
Thessala
Thessalus *adi.*
735 Thetis
Thyesta
tiara
Timarchides
Tiresias
740 Titani NP.
Tithonus
toxicum
Toxilus
Trachalio
745 tragicomoedia
tragici NP.
tragoedia
tragoedus
Tranio
750 triobolus
Troia
Troianus
Troilus
tryblium
755 trygonus
tus
tusculum
tympanotriba
tympanum
760 Tyndarus
tyrannus
Tyrbalio

U.

Ulixes

X.

Xystylis

Z.

765 Zacynthius
Zacynthus
zamia
Zεῦ Voc.
Zeuxis
770 zona.

Adnotationes ad nomina translata.

1. calamus.

Tuchhaendler p. 12 iure quidem Saalfeldium vituperat, quod ille Curtium secutus, qui 'fortasse tralatum' hoc vocabulum dixit, iam pro certo id afferre ausus sit. Sed quod ipse contendit 'vim vocabuli huic sententiae certe obstare', fateor me non intellegere, hoc quo pertineat. Nam a Plauto quidem Pseud. 544 de 'arundine' scriptoria usurpatur, et Pers. 88 condimentum significat; quod si graecam originem prae se fert, maiorem condimentorum partem sequitur. Propterea mihi quoque verisimile est vocabulum non latinum esse.

2. cera.

Tuchhaendler haec disputat: 'Curtius et Fickius ad tempora, quibus Graeci et Romani nondum singuli populi facti erant, vocem referre videntur. Sed cerae usum tunc iam fuisse, probabile non est: translatio igitur statuenda. De qua propter '-us' in '-a' mutatum noli dubitare: est enim generis mutatio, quae in tralatis saepius facta est'.[45]) — Omissa quaestione de tempore 'Graecitalico' (qua in re ego cum Ioh. Schmidtio[46]) facio) omnino causam non video, si 'apis' = ἐμπίς = germ. imbi: et 'mel' = μέλι = got. milith = hibern. mil: cur illis antiquissimis temporibus 'ceram' abiudicemus, quod = κηρός = lituan. koris.[47]) — Immo ubi apes et mel, ibi etiam ceram in usu fuisse probabile est. Quae cum ita sint, adiciendum est latinam vocem etiam alius generis esse, atque graecam; licet solum illud non satis sit ad impugnandam Tuchhaendleri sententiam.

3. cincinnus.

Fick, Vgl. Wörterb. d. Indog. Grundspr.[2] p. 439 cum κίκιννος coniungit lat. cincinnus, nomini 'Cincinnatus' deinde addit '(entlehnt?)'. Ego cum Saalfeldio Tuchhaendleroque facio, qui tralatum duxerunt. Nam quod mihi primo obstare videbatur 'Cincinnati' cognomen, inspectis fastis consularibus iam non impedimento iudico esse; ante primum enim Cincinnatum Cn. Manlium cos. 274 u. c. iam anno 256 u. c. Q. Cloelius 'Siculus' peregrino cognomine utebatur. Paullo post 293 P. Volumnius 'Gallus'; 304 Decemvir Q. Poetelius 'Libo'; 309 Q. Curtius 'Philo', cet.

4. culleus.

Iniuria Tuchhaendler et Saalfeldius a graeco κολεός (ion. κουλεός) ductum putant, nam nullum vocabulum hoc latinius est. Culleus enim, cullearis, culliola; cucullus, cuculla, cucullio, cuculio[48]) omnia a radice oc-*cul*-endi derivata sunt. Atque hoc ipsum mihi videtur esse exemplum nominis, quod et reduplicata forma in usu erat et simplici (aut reduplicationem abiecerat propter adiectivi formam 'culleus'). Id quod Jordanus Krit. Beiträge zur Gesch. d. latein. Sprache (Berol. 1879) p. 11 sq., et in Addendis p. 357 desiderat de Praenestina ci-conia disputans.

5. gubernator.

Gubernator, gubernare Mommsen. Röm. Gesch. I[3] 195 adn. a Graeco sumptum esse contendit, tacendo consentire videtur Curtius,

---

[45]) Idem Saalf. statuit in Programmate Wetzl. 1877. p. 2 sq. — [46]) Die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der Indogerm. Sprachen. Weimar 1872. — [47]) Cf. Curtium sub vocibus κηρός, ἐμπίς, μέλι. — [48]) Vaniček. Griech.-lat. Etymol. Wörterb. p. 1094.

Saalfeldius in Indicem recepit. Corssen Ausspr. I² 28 a radice 'kuberno', quae utriusque linguae sit, deducit et 'gubernare' et 'gubernatorem', argumento nitens quod 'gubernum' et 'gubernium' apud antiquos scriptores exstent. Quae sententia Tuchhaendlero[49]) ipsa rei condicione videtur probari, cum Romani ex quo tempore navibus usi sint, ad eas regendas instrumentum quoque et suum vocabulum certe habuerint. Neque eos antiquis temporibus lintres tantum habuisse, 'velum' et 'malus', quae certe latinae originis sint, satis demonstrare. Sed quodnam vocabulum linguae latinae significat instrumentum aptum ad naves regendas? Num 'gubernium'? Immo iam ab Ennii[50]) tempore 'clavus':

'dum clavum rectum teneam navemque gubernem'.

Qui versus propterea satis memorabilis est, quod in illo domestica cum peregrinis miscentur: 'clavus' et 'gubernem'. Itaque haec Tuchhaendleri ratiocinatio falsa est. Et iam illud, quod ipsum verbum 'gubern-are' derivatum est, prima quam dicimus coniugatione, dubitationem moveret, num legitimum verbum esset regenda nave; mihi multo verisimilius videtur fuisse ipsum 'regere'.

Accedit, quod iam Lottnerus[51]) monuerat, si latinum hoc vocabulum duceretur, maximas difficultates oriri ex κυβερνήτης et *g*ubernator, quae non magni momenti sunt, si verbum ex graeca lingua petitum esse putamus.

6. hilaritudo.

'Hilaritudo' una cum omni prosapia Tuchhaendler[52]) tralata esse iudicat. Considerat enim, primum sexto urbis saeculo tantum 'hilarum', 'hilare', 'hilaritudinem' inveniri, cetera autem posterioribus demum temporibus exstitisse; tum formam et vim Graece et Latine omnino esse eandem; denique in ceteris linguis indo-germanicis voces huius radicis non esse.

Bene Saalfeldius[53]) monet, cui rei Tuchhaendler non multum tribuendum censuerat, vel propter derivata multa non verisimilem esse huius vocabuli translationem, quamvis Plautino demum saeculo inveniatur.

Praeterea ex eo, quod in ceteris linguis indo-germanicis voces huius radicis non sunt, nihil concludi posse, ex numero vocabulorum colligitur, quae eiusdem condicionis sunt; Ioh. Schmidtius[54]) enim 132 enumeravit, in graeca et latina lingua tantum occurrentia.

Quibus causis adductus sum, ut 'hilaritudo' translatum non crederem.

---

[49]) P. 8. — [50]) Annal. 472 V. — [51]) In Kuhnii ephemerid. VII 165. — [52]) P. 22. — [53]) Progr. Wetzl. 1877 p. 37 Adn. — [54]) D. Verwandtschaftsverh. p. 53 sqq.

7. leo.

Quamquam in illis regionibus, unde populi indo-germanici, qui vocantur, emigraverunt, leones gignebantur, et propterea verisimile est, in lingua latina aliquando vocabulum fuisse ad illam bestiam significandam: hoc tamen non videtur obstare, quominus tralatum leonem a Graecis putemus. Nam si plurima saecula intercesserunt, quibus Latini eas beluas non viderunt (in Italia), probabile est et vocabulum ipsum evanuisse, cum non ad aliam feram significandam eo uterentur. Hoc quidem inter omnes constat in ipsa Italia leones non fuisse, et 'leonum simul plurium pugnam Romae princeps dedit Scaevola P. f. in curuli aedilitate', teste Plinio.[55]) Ille videtur fuisse praetor[56]) anno 618 (= 136 a. Chr.), tribunus plebis a. 613 (= 141). Intra hos terminos sine dubio aedilis curulis fuit. Itaque 'singulos' leones iam antea, medio fere secundo saeculo ante Christum natum pervenisse Romam conicere licet. Tum non subito illud vocabulum, quod sescentos annos latuit, revixit: sed ex ipsa nostra voce colligo per Graecorum aliquam coloniam leones primum advectos esse Romam sive ex Asiana, sive ex Africana.

Vocabulum translatum a Romanis domestico more declinari coeptum est.

8. nauta.

Saalfeldius Curtii vestigia secutus, qui 'fortasse' tralatam vocem dixerat, a Graecis sumptam esse statuit; Tuchhaendlero[57]) contra 'et propter radicem, quae in multis linguis indo-germanicis est, et propter vim latinum esse videtur'. Nescio quidem, quid differat 'nauta' a 'ναύτης', si 'vim' vocabuli respicio, sed adsentiendum est Tuchhaendlero, qui in Saalfeldii verbis 'nautam tralatum esse censeo, quamquam navita quoque forma legitur' nihil argumenti esse contendit.

At argumentum certissimum ex eo nanciscimur, quod suffixum '-ta' in latina lingua non occurrit, nisi in femininis 'nota' 'planta' 'senecta': quae vero masculina in '-ta' inveniuntur, e graeca lingua tralata sunt, 'poeta', 'pirata', 'athleta'; quo tempore et *cau*tio et *cavi*tio in usu erant, falsa analogia e 'nauta' natum est ad navis similitudinem 'navi-ta'. — Sine dubio ut cavitio, brevima, etiam 'navita' abiectum esset, nisi poetae dactylici in suum sermonem recepissent, cum spondiacis quidem, sed non dactylicis vocabulis latina lingua abundaret.

9. olea, cet.

Mirum Tuchhaendleri iudicium[58]) de his vocabulis. Nam minime 'res haeret', sed si omnino, in hac certe re historicis argumentis 'aliquid momenti' tribuemus. Plane mihi cum Hehnio² p. 501[59]) faciendum videtur.

---

[55]) Nat. hist. VIII 53 D. — [56]) Cic. ad Att. XII 5, 3. — [57]) P. 9. — [58]) P. 23. — [59]) Editionem tertiam adipisci non potui, ex Curtio⁵ p. 359

10. paniculum.

Brixius ad Mil. glor. 18:

'Quoius tu legiones difflavisti spiritu.
Quasi ventus folia aut paniculum tectorium.'

(hoc uno loco legitur 'paniculum' apud Plautum) adnotat: 'panicul*us* nur hier masc.; sonst stets panicul*a*'. Id quod iniuria mihi videtur asseverare; nam deminutivum esse 'paniculum' nemo neget: at neque 'panicus' neque 'panica' invenitur, sed 'panicum'.[60]) Hoc quidem a 'pano' ductum[61]): 'sunt et panico genera: mammosa e pano parvis racemata paniculis, et cacumine gemino'.

Deminutivum igitur non a 'panus' (masc.) sed a 'panicum' (neutr.) derivatum, ideoque panicul*um* (neutr.) Brixius debebat scribere. — Uno nostro loco hoc habemus neutrum; ex eo natum est femininum[62]), quod paullatim legitimam formam expulit, ita ut a Plinio unum panicul*a* usurparetur.

11. perna.

Saalf. translatum duxit, Tuchhaendler[63]) sine argumentis iis vocibus adiungit, quas ex graeca lingua *non* petitas putat.

In Stephani Thesauri editione Parisina quattuor tantum locos inveni perscriptos, singulos Strabonis et Athenaei, duo Pollucis.[64])

Rectam puto Schneideri[65]) sententiam (quae ibi laudata est):

'Strabonis et Athenaei auctoritas ad rem non pertinet, usus enim uterque est voce tum pervulgata'. Verum hoc esse testatur alter Pollucis locus[66]), ubi de 'σκέλη NP.' disserens talia profert: '. . . σκελὶς ἡ νῦν καλουμένη πέρνα . . .'

Ex quo apparet Pollucem non vetere verbo graeco usum esse, sed quod *tum* in usu fuerit. Accedit, quod latinum 'perna' omnibus temporibus in usu fuit[67]) et a 'com-perni-s' et 'pern-ix', sup-pern-atus' segregari nequit, in quibus omnibus 'pern-' = 'femur' cognoscitur.

Tuchhaendlero igitur adstipulor.

12. rosa.

A Saalfeldio et Tuchhaendlero omissum; valde verisimile est, illud peregrinum ex Asia ad Graecos translatum esse, sed sine ulla dubitatione a Graecis ad Romanos pervenit.[68])

13. simia.

Vetustissimi simiam 'clurinum pecus' appellabant: Plautus Truculento 2. 2. 14. Quam bestiam poeta respiciat, ex Arnobio[69]) discisumo: 'Hehn[3] p. 513'. — [60]) Plin. nat. hist. XVIII 54 et saepius. — [61]) Cf. eundem Plin. loco allato. — [62]) Cf. caementum, -menta; sertum, serta; sim. — [63]) P. 17. — [64]) Strab. 3 p. 162; Athen. 14 p. 657; Poll. 2, 193; 6, 52. — [65]) Ad Caton. d. re rust. p. 213. 214. — [66]) Poll. 2, 193. — [67]) Cf. Klotz. sub voce. — [68]) Cf. Hehn[2] p. 516; et Vaniček: Fremdwörter im Griech. u. Latein. p. 45. — [69]) P. 123, 18 Reiff.

mus: 'nam quid in homine pulcrum est, quid quaeso admirabile vel decorum, nisi quod et clurino cum pecore nescio quis auctor voluit esse commune?' Quibus verbis Ennii[70]) versum spectat a Cicerone[71]) servatum:

'Simia quam similis turpissima bestia nobis'.

Praeterea glossa exstat a Loewio[72]) optime restituta: 'clira || ὅμοια', = 'clura || simia'. In 'Philoxeni' glossis a Labbaeo compositis[73]) invenimus: clura || πίθηκος; cluria || κερκοπίθηκος.

Bestiae ab ea corporis parte nomen mihi videtur inditum esse, quae singulari specie spectantis plebis oculos in se convertit, id est a 'clunibus'. Ac tale quid sapiunt verba Strabacis 'pudendumst vero clurinum pecus'. Hoc quidem 'rus merum' est; et fortasse ob illam ipsam causam hanc bestiae significationem sermo urbanus, qui omnia, quae obscena videri possent, nimia diligentia evitabat[74]), non recepit. Unus Curtius, qui hanc vocem attigerat et in quarta etymologiae editione[75]) sub radice 'sam' cum graeco ἅμα, latino similis comparaverat, sed adpicto interrogationis signo: vocem in quinta iure omisit. Sine dubio quidem iam Ennius luserat in his vocibus 'simia' et 'similis'.

Itaque cum a latina radice hoc vocabulum derivari nequeat, cumque probabile sit, ab urbanis hominibus in latinam linguam introductum esse, fortasse 'simia' proprie ab illo populo vocabatur, qui primum simias Romanis advexit. Sed illi homines, qui fuerint, nescio; a Plinio quidem de ea re nihil discimus.

14. socci.

Socci a Tuchhaendlero[76]) ex graeco vocabulo συγχίδες translati putantur, 'cum socci idem genus calceamenti significent, atque Graecum συγχίδες'. Sed cum literae hoc non permittant, suam sententiam opinor nemini probabit.

15. stega.

Hanc quoque vocem rei navalis cum Corsseno[77]) 'cum Graece στέγη numquam navis stega' sit, tralatam negat Tuchhaendler.[78]) Ego cum Saalfeldio facio, qui in Indicem[79]) recepit. Cum enim praeter 'stega' derivata ab radice illa 'stag' nulla sint in lingua latina, sed a 'teg' tantum, at plurima in graeca, hoc quod στέγη non est navis stega, non satis causae esse putaverim, ut propterea linguae latinae vocabulum vindicemus. Immo mihi videtur id, quod tegit domum, facillime transferri ad id, quod tegit navem. Retinui igitur in translatis vocabulis.

[70]) Sat. 45. Vahl. — [71]) De deor. nat. I 97. — [72]) Prodrom. p. 191 sq. — [73]) P. 31. — [74]) Cf. Cic. ep. ad fam. IX 22. — [75]) P. 323. — [76]) P. 21. — [77]) Ausspr. I 452, 53. — [78]) P. 10. — [79]) P. 76.

Caput VI.

Plauti substantivorum index.

1) Am = Amphitruo
2) As = Asinaria
3) Al = Aulularia
4) B = Bacchides
5) Cp = Captivi
6) Ca = Casina
7) Ci = Cistellaria
8) Cu = Curculio
9) E = Epidicus
10) Mn = Menaechmi
11) Mr = Mercator
12) Ml = Miles
13) Mo = Mostellaria
14) Pe = Persa
15) Po = Poenulus
16) Ps = Pseudolus
17) R = Rudens
18) S = Stichus
19) Tr = Trinummus
20) Tu = Truculentus
21) V = Vidularia

NS. = Nominativus singularis. GS. DS. Ac. V. Ab. Loc. — NP. = Nom. plur. GP. DP. AP. AbP.
quae [ ] inclusa sunt, non leguntur in codd.;
quae ( ) circumdata sunt, in codd. leguntur, sed deleta sunt ab editoribus.
* asteriscus dubia indicat.

abavos **NS.** Ml 373; Pe 57.
abietem **Ac.** Pe 248.
abitio **NS.** R 503.
abitus **NS.** Mo 711; **Ac.** Am 645, 662; **Ab.** Am 529, 641.
abdomen **Ac.** Cu 323; Ml 1398.
abortioni **DS.** Tu 1. 2. 99.
absinthium **NS.** Tr 935.
absumedo **NS.** Cp 904.
Acanthio **NS.** Mr 112, 132, 149.
acceptor **NS.** Tr 204.
acceptrici **DS.** Tu 2. 7. 18.
accessio **NS.** Tr 709; Tu 2. 2. 3.
accipiter **NS.** Pe 409.
accipitrina **NS.** B 274.
accusatrix **NS.** As 515.
aceti **GS.** Ps 739; **Ab.** B 405; R 937; Tu 1. 2. 77.
Acheruns **NS.** Am 1029; Cp 999; **GS.** Ca 2. 1. 12; Tr 525; **Ac.** Ca 2. 8. 13; Mo 499, 509; Po pr. 71; 4. 2. 9; Tr 494; **Ab.** Am 1078; Po 1. 2. 131; **Loc.** Cp 689; 998; Mr 606; Po 1. 3. 22; Tu 4. 2. 36.
Acherunticus (*adi.*) **NS.** Mr 290; Ml 627; **AP.** B 198.
Achilles **NS.** Ml 61, 1054, 1289; **GS.** B 938; **Ac.** Mr 488; Po pr. 1.
Achivi **NP.** B 936.
aciem **Ac.** E 547; Ml 4, 1028; Tu 2. 6. 11; **Ab.** Cu 575; Ml 4; Ps 655.
Acropolistidem **Ac.** E 479, 503.
Acroteleutium **NS.** Ml 874, 1132; **Ac.** Ml 900.
actor **NS.** B 213.
aculeus **NS.** Tr 1000.
acum **Ac.** Mn 238, 239; **Ab.** R 1306.
adcolae **NP.** Al 403; R 616.
Adelphasium **NS.** Po 1. 1. 75; 4. 2. 72; **Ac.** Po 1. 1. 26; 1. 3. 10; 3. 5. 12.
adfinis **NS.** Al 469; Tr 331, 422; Tu 4. 2. 58; **DS.** *Tu 4. 3. 74; **Ac.** Al 528, 604; Ci 5. 6; S 408; **Ab.** Tr 622; **NP.** Tr 1163; **GP.** Tr 626; **AP.** B 380.
adfinitatem **Ac.** Al 265; Tr 443, 453, 699, 702; **Ab.** Tr 505.
aditio **NS.** Tu 2. 7. 61.
adiumenti **GS.** E 336.
adiutor **NS.** As 57; Ca 3. 5. 66; **Ac.** Ml 1191; Ps 907; **NP.** E 676; **AP.** Ml 1302.
adiutrix **NS.** Po 5. 2. 13; **Ab.** Ca 3. 2. 17; Tr 13.
adlegatu **Ab.** Tr 1142.
adminiculum **Ac.** Mo 130.
admissarius **NS.** Ml 1112.
Adoneum **Ac.** Mn 144.
adorea **Ab.** Am 193.
adscriptivis **DP.** Mn 184.
adsentatio **NS.** B 411.
adsentatiunculas **AP.** S 226.
adsentatrix **NS.** Mo 257.
adspectum **Ac.** E 572.
adulescens **NS.** As 337, 634; Al 28,

29, 728; B 7, 65, 421, 587, 817; Cp 105, 1032; Ci 1. 2. 6; 1. 3. 42; 2. 3. 53; 4. 2. 65; Cu 399; E 1, 299, 436, 440, 459; Mn 75, 100, 135, 284, 289, 494, 498, 506, 1021, 1025, 1065, 1066, 1079; Mr 427, 444, 447, 550; Ml 99, 1297; Mo 653, 950; Pe 579, 660; Po pr. 78, pr. 96; 3. 3 66; 5. 5. 28; 5. 5. 36; Ps 434, 615, 978, 1141; R 42, 65, 80, 118, 131, 416, 551, 563, 871, 941, 1303; S 550, 561, 565; Tr 12, 193, 871, 889, 892, 968; Tu 2. 1. 35; V 1. 14, 2. 17; **GS.** Al 35; Tr 894; **DS.** Ci 1. 3. 47; E 101, 164; Mr 973; R 48, 59, 64, 1197; S 542; Tr 126, 131, 326, 359, 750, 781; **Ac.** As 833; Cp 140, 169, 459; Ca pr. 62; E 603; Mr 540, 1020; Ml 661, 788, (Mo 21); Po 5. 2. 84; R 62, 313; S 557; Tr 116, 128, 214, 771, 789, 817, 872; Tu 2. 2. 47; **Ab.** Ml 289, 440; Mo 83; Tr 124, 428, 784; **NP.** Mr (983), 1025; Tu 1. 2. 5; **GP.** As 133; Ps 364; **AP.** Cp 478.

adulescens (*fem.*) **NS.** Ml 966.

adulescentiae **GS.** Al 788; **DS.** Mr 997; Mo 1157; **Ac.** Cp 992; **Ab.** Am 1031; B 410, 1207; E 387, 392, 445, 449; Mr 264; Ps 437; Tr 301.

adulescentula **NS.** R 416; **Ac.** E 43; Ml 789.

adulescentulus **NS.** Ci 1. 3. 10; Tr 366; **GS.** As 812; Ml 634; **DS.** B 88; Po pr. 115; **Ac.** Cp 874; Ps 871; **Ab.** Ml 264, 367, 390; S 571.

adulteri **GS** Ml 90; **Ac.** Am 1049.

adulterio **DS.** Ml 802; **Ab.** Ca 5. 4. 7.

advenam **Ac.** Po 5. 2. 71; Ps 928; **NP.** Al 403.

adventor **NS.** Tu 1. 2. 2; **Ac.** As 359; **AP.** Tu 2. 7. 54.

adventus **GS.** S 283; **Ac.** Am 865, 988; S 567; Tr 744; Tu 1. 2. 101; **Ab.** Am 641; As 269; E 21; Mr 236; Mo 138, 381; Ps 667; S 407, 739.

advocatus **NS.** Am 1037; Ca 3. 3. 5; E 423; Ml 1419; R 890; V 2. 2; **Ac.** Mn 798; **Ab.** Am 1038; Ml 663; Tr 1161; **NP.** Am 1040; Po 3. 5. 22; 3. 6. 11; **AP.** *Ca 3. 3. 7[a]; Po 3. 1. 3; 3. 1. 23; 3. 1. 28; 3. 1. 43; 3. 1. 65; **AbP.** S 413.

advorsarius **NS.** R 761; **Ac.** Cp 64.

advorsatrix **NS.** Mo 257.

Aeacidinis (*adi.*) **AbP.** As 405.

aedem **Ac.** B 900; Cu 481; Po 1. 1. 62; 1. 2. 52; 1. 2. 105; 1. 2. 120; 1. 2. 126; 3. 1. 26; 5. 3. 13; Tr 468; **Ab.** B 312; Po 4. 2. 25; **NP.** Am 955, 1096; As 207, 220, 242; B 578; Cp 96; Ca 3. 1. 7; 3. 1. 13; 3. 2. 3; Cu 39, 93; Mn 1158; Ml 678, 1278; Mo 80, 101, 165, 400, 504, 640; Pe 80, 732; Ps 161, 952; S 65; Tr 3, 390, 400, 1080; Tu 1. 2. 72; 1. 2. 84; 2. 1. 4; **GP.** Al 435; Mr 832; Mo 91, 113, 119, 404, 686; Ps 951, 1140; S 450, (450[a]); **DP.** B 172; Mo 107; Ps 953; Tr 177; Tu 2. 8. 8; **AP.** Am 264, 292, 350, 406, 448, 603, 617, 667, 733, 1013, 1018, 1048, 1052, 1067, 1073, 1095; As 272, 346, 381; Al 82, 90, 98, 102, 272, 359, 386, 443, 528, 545, 720; B [10], 1120; Cp 252, [830], 845; Ca 2. 4. 16; 3. 3. 11; 3. 4. 3; 3. 4. 6; 3. 5. 31; Ci 1. 3. 21; 2. 3. 1; 3. 18; 4. 2. 6; E 186, 344, 433, 568, 570; Mn 357, 628, 631, 676, 698, 773, 816, 819, 1053; Mr 397, 560, 786, 821, 826, 900, 924; Ml 121, 310, 460, 495, 510, 681, 817, 991, 1096, 1121, 1166; Mo 6, 103, 117, 147, 379, 403, 405, 422, 423, 446, 455, 468, 470, 480, 547, 637, 638 (bis), 641, 642 (bis), 659, 664, 670, 674, 753, 806, 809, [815], 817, 843, 846, 906, 935, 939, 968, 977, 997, 1066, 1082, 1085, 1091; Pe 570, 571, 739; Po 1. 3. 3; 3. 4. 18; 4. 2. 98; Ps 181, 469, 597, 962; R 497, 501, 583, 930; S 354; Tr 124, 168, 179, 194, 421, 422, 863, 867, 868, 1001, 1081, 1093; Tu 1. 2. 1; 1. 2. 75; 2. 1. 39; 2. 2. 1; 2. 2. 3; 2. 2. 26; 2. 3. 14; *2. 4. 52; 2. 6. 41; 2. 7. 7; 2. 8. 12; 5. 3; **AbP.** Am 97, 150, 700, 882, 978, 1050, 1057, 1080; As 127, 362, 430, 435, 632, 762; Al 44, 70, 337, 368, 424, 456, 501, 544; B 423, 581, 593; Cp 533; Ca pr. 36, 4. 1. 5; 4. 1. 18; Ci 2. 3. 4; Mn 307, 327, 820; Mr 684, 706, 799, 900; Ml 332, 421,

483; Mo 3, 7, 390, 402, 451, 465, 482, 502, 698, 950, 951; Po pr. 78, pr. 95, 4. 2. 12; 5. 5. 4; Ps 656, 730, 895; R 1046; S 61; Tr 12, 137, 150, 276, 402, 601, 616, 805, 1127; Tu 1. 1. 30; 2. 2. 29; 4. 3. 73; V 2. 3.
aediculam **Ac.** E 402.
aedificatio **NS.** Ml 210; Mo 132.
aedificiis **DP.** Mo 118.
aedilis **NS.** R 374; **Ac.** *Mn 587; **NP.** Am 72; Pe 160; **GP.** Tr 990; **DP.** Po 5. 2. 52; **AP.** Mn 590.
aedilitatem **Ac.** S 353.
aedituom **Ac.** Cu 204.
aegrimonia **NS.** R 1190; **Ab.** S 406.
aegritudo **NS.** B 538, 1110; Cp 782; Mr 19, 140, 359, 870; S 524; Tr 1091; **Ac.** Cu 224; Tr 316; **Ab.** B 493; Cp 135; Ci 1. 1. 62; Mn 35; Mo 810; Po pr. 69; S 215; **GP.** S 526.
Aegyptiam **Ac.** Mr 139, 415.
Aegyptini **NP.** Po 5. 5. 12.
Aegyptum **Ac.** Mo 994; **Ab.** Mo 440.
(aënum v. ahenum)
aequalis **NS.** (Tr. 48); **DS.** Tr 326; **Ac.** Mr 612; **Ab.** E 102.
aër **NS.** *Mo 112; **Ab.** As 99.
aerumna **NS.** E 179, 529; Mr 25; **GS.** B 1105; R 402; **Ac.** Cp 195, 1009; E 557; **Ab.** Cu 142; R 256; **AP.** Am 488; Cp 929; Ml 33; Pe 2; Ps 770; **AbP.** Cp 404; Pe 2; Tr 839, *1087.
aes **NS.** Al 374; S 203; *Tu 5. 60; **GS.** Cu 372; **Ac.** As 201; Al 519, 521; Ca pr. 23; Po pr. 24; *Tu 3. 2. 12; **Ab.** [Mo 204]; Po 5. 5. 7; **NP.** *Tu 1. 1. 53; **AP.** Tu 1. 1. 12.
Aeschinum **Ac.** Ps 757.
Aeschrodora **NS.** Ps 196.
Aesculapi **GS.** Cu 14, 62, 217; **DS.** Cu 699; Mn 885; **Ac.** Cu 261, 389; **Ab.** Cu 270.
aestus **NS.** As 158; **Ab.** E 674; Mo 764.
aetas **NS.** Al 157; B 129, 152, 355, 409; Cp 20; Mn 753, 758; *Mr 40; Ml 622; Mo 288; Ps 203; Tr 319, 368; Tu 1. 1. 1; **GS.** As 71, 191; B 343, 463, 1090, (1100); Mr 290; Ml 618, 657; Pe 276; S 81; Tr 787; **DS.** B 56, 161; Cp 885; Mn 675; Po 3. 5. 38; Ps 111; R 375; Tr 229, 313, 368; Tu 1. 1. 41; **Ac.** Am 1023; As 21, 274, 284; Al 43, 160, 212; B 166, (430), 781; Cp 720, 742; Ca pr. 47; 2. 4. 12; 2. 5. 12; Ci 1. 1. 79; 1. 1. 81; Cu 554; E 106; Mn 720; Mr 549, 984; Ml 626, 1039, 1275, 1312, 1320; Mo 250, 263, 729, 1158; Po 3. 3. 23; 3. 3. 87; 4. 2. 6; Ps 515, 1131; R 29, 337, 486, 715, 1346; Tr 15, 232, 301, 550, 953; Tu 4. 4. 16; **Ab.** Am 614, 633, 634, 938, 1032; Al 251; B 15, 1079, 1108, 1138, 1163; Ca 2. 3. 23; 2. 3. 41; 3. 1. 4; Mn 839; Mr 520, 521, 972, 982, 985; Mo 196, 201, 840, 1148; Po 1. 2. 18; 3. 1. 6; R 1235; Tr 24, 43, 305, 367, 462, 1090.
aetatula **NS.** Mo 217; **Ac.** Ci 1. 1. 51; Pe 229; Ps 173.
Aetna **NS.** Ml 1065.
Aetolia **NS.** (Cp 94).
Aetolico (*adi.*) **Ab.** Pe 3.
Aetolum **Ac.** Po 5. 2. 97; **NP.** Cp 24, (93), 824; Po 3. 3. 7; **DP.** Cp 59.
aevom **Ac.** Po 5. 4. 14.
Africam **Ac.** Po 5. 5. 25.
Africanos (*adi.*) **AP.** Po 5. 2. 51.
Agamemno **NS.** B 946.
agaso **NS.** Mr 852.
Agathocles **NS.** Mn 410; **DS.** Ps 532; **Ac.** Mo 775.
ager **NS.** Mo 80; Tr 508, 533, 547, 593; Tu 1. 2. 47; **GS.** Al 13; **Ac.** Am 226; E 306; Mr 74; R 214, 930; Tr 520, 537, 652; Tr 683, 687, 695, 700; **Ab.** Am 193, 208; E 306, 470; R 34; Tr 525, 560, 616.
— peregre (-gri) Am 5, 161, 352, 361, 846; As 761; B 186, 536; Ca pr. 62; Ci 2. 3. 37; E 126, 533; [Mr 980]; Mo 25, 353, 374, 611, 743, 805, 957, 976, 1004, 1123, 1129; Pe 29 (bis); Ps 51; S 543, 585, 740; Tr 149, 423, 596, 997, 1121, 1178; Tu 1. 1. 67; 1. 2. 26; 1. 2. 83; 2. 6. 34.
agitator **NS.** Mn 160.
agnellum **Ac.** As 667.
agninam **Ac** Al 372; Cp 819, 849.
agnus **NS.** Al 555; **Ac.** Al 325, 329, 553; Cp 862; Po 3. 5. 31; Tu 2. 7. 52; **Ab.** Al 553; **NP.** R 1208; **AP.** B 1145, 1146; Cp 819; Po 2. 5; Ps 330; **AbP.** S 251.
* ἀγορᾶς **GS.** Po 5. 5. 34.

431, 437, 700, 730, 736, 766; Tu 1. 2. 65; 2. 6. 16; 2. 7. 62; 5. 1; **Ab.** B 140, 177, 367, 562, 607, 755; Ca 3. 4. 22; E 368; Mr 383, 794, 944; Ml 263; Mo 310, (311); Pe 426; Ps 280; **NP.** Ps 174; **DP.** B 712; **AP.** B 1115; Mo 23; Po 1. 2. 54.

amicitia **NS.** Po 5. 4. 45; Ps 233; **Ac.** Al 244; Ci 1. 1. 27; 1. 1. 94; Mr 846; Ml 1200; S 414; Tr 153, 382, 737; **Ab.** Ci 1. 1. 25.

amicus **NS.** As 387; B 386, 557; Cp 645; Ca 3. 3. 18; 3. 4. 25; E 113; Mr 475, 873, 951; Ml 658; Mo 980, 1149; Pe 14, 294, 581; Po 4. 2. 30; 5. 4. 43; Tr 106, 267, 716, 895, 1110, 1177; Tu 1. 2. 70; 1. 2. 71; 2. 1. 6; 4. 4. 27; **GS.** B 477; Cp 151; Ca 3. 1. 1; E 422; Ml 741; (Tr 93); **DS.** As 445, 573; B 386, 475, 1156; Cp 773; Ca 2. 3. 24; Cu 332; Mr 288, 467, 499; Ml 658; Pe 255, 263, 264; Po 5. 2. 130; S 766; Tr 180, 326, 347, 630, 899, 924, 926, 1095; **Ac.** As 246, 757; B 498, 539, 549; Cp 141, 441; Ci 3. 9; Cu 332; Mr 535; Ml 391; Mo 195, (247); Pe 35, 596, 614; Ps 699; S 508, 509; Tr 23, 25, 89, 216, (263), 337, 456, 620, 875, 956, 1051, (1053), 1056, 1126, 1128; V 2. 13; **V.** [Ca 3. 6. 6]; * Ml 232; Tr 48; **Ab.** (As 66); E 425; Ml 674; Po 3. 1. 1; Tr 758, 759; **NP.** Am 943, 1040; B 547; * Ca 2. 7. 12; Cu 685; Mr 839; Pe 655; Ps 390; R 93; S 128, 521, 522; Tu 4. 4. 32; **GP.** Ps 228; **DP.** Al 471; Cp 180; Ml 724; Po 3. 1. 70; 5. 6. 2; 5. 6. 3; Ps 127, 878, 879; S 143, 679; Tr 54, 75, 651; **AP.** B 347, (377), 380, 541, 618; E 119; Mn 700; Ml 1119; Po 3. 1. 5; 3. 1. 9; 3. 5. 49, Ps 196, 218, 880; S 503, 518, 522, 682; Tr 91, 702, 909; **AbP.** Pe 19; S 520, 580; Tr 94; Tu 2. 7. 20.

— Comp. amicius E 425.

— Sup. amicissume **V.** Mo 340.

amiculum **Ac.** Ci 1. 1. 117; Po 1. 2. 136.

amnis **NS.** Mr 859; **GS.** Tr 940; **Ac.** Po 3. 3. 15; Tr 943; **NP.** Po 3. 3. 17.

amoenitas **NS.** Ca 2. 3. 13; Mn 356; Po 1. 2. 152; **Ac.** Ml 653, 1172; **Ab.** Cp 774; **AP.** S 278.

amor **NS.** Am 894; Al 743; B 31; Ca 2. 3. 5; 2. 3. 6; Ci 1. 1. 71; 1. 1. 74; 1. 3. 45; 2. 1. 8; Cu 49, 96; E 137; Mr 590, 648, 657; Ml 101; Mo 142; Po 1. 3. 38; Ps 206; Tr 237, 258, 259, 264, 266, 267, 668; Tu 2. 4. 88; **GS.** As 656, 691, 822; Al 738, 743; Ca 2. 1. 7; 5. 4. 16; Ci 2. 1. 4; Mr 54; Ml 626, 641, 957, 1164, 1286, 1308; Pe 49; Po 1. 1. 70; Tr 236, 667, 751; Tu 1. 1. 22; 2. 1. 4; **DS.** (As 77); Ca pr. 58; Ci 1. 1. 105; Mr 24, 62; Po 1. 3. 37; 3. 1. 6; 3. 1. 18; Ps 293; R 146; Tr 230; **Ac.** Am 841; (Al 585); Ca 2. 3. 1; 2. 8. 42; 3. 4. 26; E 191; Mr 18, 38, 47, 84, 654; Ml 184, 653, 1252, 1284, 1288, 1309; Po 1. 1. 12; 1. 2. 187; 4. 2. 58; Ps 695; Tr 265, 648, 666; **Ab.** Am 541; As 883, 919; B 180; Ca 2. 3. 58; 3. 1. 6; Ci 1. 2. 12; 1. 2. 13; 1. 3. 43; Cu 205; (E 111); Mr 325, 443, 445, 447, 548; Ml 1163, 1253, 1259; Po 1. 1. 14; 5. 4. 30; Ps 300, 498; **NP.** Ps 64; **GP.** E 105; **AP.** As 737; Cu 357; Mr 2; Ml 1377; Po 1. 1. 79; 1. 3. 10; 5. 3. 46; S 737.

Amor **NS.** B 115; Cu 3; Mo 163; **GS.** Pe 1; Tu 1. 2. 39; **Ac.** Ci 2. 1. 1; **Ab.** Pe 5.

Ampelisca **NS.** R 235, 237, 334, 336, 341, 352, 364, 375, 512, 677, 828, 878, 1129, 1183, 1220; **Ac.** R 1406.

Amphitruo **NS.** Am 98, 100, 115, 140, 204, 212, 216, 242, 252, 363, 415, 476, 492, 497, 540, 543, 582, 590, [595], 612, 664, 676, 718, 826, 845, 861, 866, 870, 956, 1075, 1076, 1081, 1086, 1131; **GS.** Am 121, 148, 192, 378, 383, 384, 394, 403, 411, 421, 471, 483; **DS.** Am 138, 145, 260, 418, 893, 934; **Ac.** Am 466, 511, 785, 873, 953, 975, 978, 997, 1005, 1082; **Ab.** Am 125, (401), 829.

amphora **NS.** Ca 1. 33; **Ac.** Ml 824.

ampullam **Ac.** Mr 927; Pe 124; S 228.

ampullarius **NS.** R 756.

Ampsigura **NS.** Po 5. 2. 105; 5. 2. 108.
Anactorium **Ac.** Po pr. 87; **Ab.** Po pr. 93; 4. 2. 74.
anancaeo **Ab.** R 363.
anates **NP.** Cp 1003.
anaticulam **Ac.** As 693.
ancilla **NS.** Am 1077; Ca 3. 5. 20; 3. 5. 23; 3. 5. 26; Cu 616; E 131; Ml 794, 960, 1410; Pe 472; S 238; Tu 1. 1. 33; **Ac.** Am 1049; As 804; Cu 580; Mr 201, 211, 261, 350, 390, 414, [427], [428], 975; Ml 910; Po 5. 3. 11; S 432; Tu 4. 2. 59; 5. 3; **Ab.** B 45; Ca 2. 3. 36; Mr 396; Pe 341; **NP.** Mn 609; Po 1. 2. 12; R 719; Tu 2. 8. 3; **DP.** As 184; **AP.** As 868, 888; Al 497; Ca 2. 3. 43; 3. 1. 7; Mn 120, 797, 801; R 712, 723; Tr 799; Tu 2. 4. 47; 2. 6. 49; 2. 6. 52; 4. 2. 58.
ancillula **NS.** Cu 43; Ml 912, (987), 1133; R 74; Tu 1. 1. 76; **DS.** Ml 795; **Ac.** Ca 2. 2. 22; **AP.** Mn 339.
anellum **Ac.** E 640.
anginam **Ac.** Mo 218; **Ab.** Tr 540.
angiportum **NS.** Ps 961; **Ac.** Mo 1045; Pe 678; Ps 961; **Ab.** (-tu) Ci 1. 2. 5; Mo 1046; (-to) As 741; Ps 971; **AP.** (-ta) Ps 1235; **AbP.** (-tis) Pe 444.
anguilla **NS.** Ps 747.
angues **NP.** Am 1108, 1110, 1113; **AP.** Am 1114, 1119, 1123; Mr 761.
angulo **Ab.** Pe 631; **AP.** Al (434), 543.
anhelitum **Ac.** As 327; E 205; Mr 124, 601; **Ab.** Am 233.
anima **NS.** As 894, 928; B 193; **GS.** Al 301, 303; Tr 492; **DS.** S 92; **Ac.** Am 240, 673; As 893; B 869; Mr 125; Ml 732; Pe 638; Tr 1091, 1092; Tu 4. 4. 23; **Ab.** Mn 905; Mr 574.
∗Animulae **Loc.** Ml 654.
animule **V.** Ca 1. 46; Mn 361.
animus **NS.** Am 250, 1081; As 156, 512, 537; Al 176, 179, 185, 381; B 144, 237, 528, 679, 713 (bis); Ca 3. 3. 9; Ci 1. 1. 5; 2. 1. 6; 2. 3. 12; E 538, 569; Mn 1082; Mr 41, (374), 530, 589 (bis), 890, 1001; Ml 1261, 1346; Mo 544; Pe 66, 177, 709; Po 3. 4. 12; Ps 18, 34, 454, 1052; R 402, 614, ∗687; S 86, 134; Tr 226, 306, 308, 310, (312), 712; Tu 2. 3. 18; 2. 4. 16; 4. 3. 1; **GS.** Am 58, 689; As 320, 542; B 614; Ca 2. 1. 7; 3. 5. 7; Ci 2. 1. 3; Cu 340; E 45, 275; Mn 110, 269; Mr 341, 441, 452, 597; Po ult. 40; R 587, 932; Tr 131, 334, 454; Tu 4. 3. 54; **DS.** Am 131, 290, 343, 724, 910, 995, 1058; As 110, 942; B 416, 1082; Ca 2. 2. 10; 4. 2. 5; Cu 312; E 204; Mn 355; Mr 347, 655, 840; Ml 677, 706, 1215; 1331, Mo 927; Po 1. 1. 48; Ps 237, 952, 1271; R 510; S 20, 524; Tr 271, 308, (311); **Ac.** Am 38, 95, 393, 545, 914; As 113, 141, 332, 732, 832; Al 190, 369, 718, 727, 818; B 64, 494, 509, 630, 662, 753, 996, [1186], 1201; Cp 110, 149, 152, 167, 242, 320, 329, 383, 388, 430, 967; Ca pr. 29; 2. 3. 34; 2. 6. 11; 2. 6. 29; 2. 6. 35; 2. 6. 41; 2. 6. 61; Ci 2. 1. 12; 2. 1. 35; 3. 3; Cu 174, 270, 635, 701; E 182, 205, 215, 456, 545, 550, 562, 601, 618; Mn 5, 35, 462; Mr 11, 82, 302, 334, 572, 614, 968; Ml 6, 39 (bis), 197, 382, 568, 766, 804, 909, 1011, 1053, 1236, 1269, 1325, 1327, 1357; Mo 220, 387, 399; Pe 116, 166, 303, 320; Po pr. 3; 3. 2. 14; 4. 2. 55; 5. 4. 1; 5. 4. 81; Ps 32, 143, 153, 155, 187, 210, 230, 236, 277, 481, 497, 866, 867, 925; R 22, 306, 687, 962, 1062, 1102, 1153; S 2, 103, 346, 546; Tr 7, 66, 270, 304, 309, 310, (312), 394, 704, 841, 897, 939, 1046, 1111; Tu 2. 6. 44; 4. 4. 13; V 4. 1; **V.** As 664, 941; B 81; Cu 98, 165; Mn 182, Ml 1330; Mo 336; R 1265; **Ab.** Am 645, 671 (bis), 1131; As 375, 638, 726; Al 79, 474, 531, 707, 725, 732, 780; B 1, 102, (394), 612, 1015; Cp 196, 202, 387, 782, 928; Ca pr. 23; 3. 3. 7[a]; Ci 1. 1. 13; 1. 1. 62; 1. 1. 75; 2. 3. 47; Cu 224, 499, 505, 514; E (111), 129, 526, 643; Mn 200, 203, 227, Mr 314, 369, 531, 890; Ml 1143, 1206, 1252, ∗1323, 1342, 1343; Mo 396, 702; Po pr. 5, pr. 22, pr. 123; 1. 2. 23; 5. 4. 80; Ps 44, 232, 322, 676, 759, 1316; R 679, 685, 872, 1138; S 1, 39, 125,

184; Tr 206, 256, 305, 397, 650; Tu pr. 21; 1. 1. 26; 1. 1. 28; 1. 2. 75; 2. 1. 22; 2. 4. 14; 2. 5. 2; 2. 5. 5; 2. 7. 36[b]; 4. 2. 16; *5. 50; **Loc.** Al 105; Ci 2. 1. 6; 2. 1. 8; 4. 2. 3; E 326, 390, 530, 544; Mr 127, 166; Ml 720, 1068, 1280; R 388, 399; **NP.** Mr 345; **AP.** As 280; Al 165; E 45; (Tr 92); Tu 2. 7. 43; 2. 8. 10; 4. 1. 12; **AbP.** As 405; Al 483; Ca 2. 6. 25.

annona **NS.** Cp 495; Ml 735; S 635; **Ac.** S 179; V 20. 2; **Ab.** Tr 484.

annus **NS.** Cp 980; Mn 234; Mo 533; S 30; **GS.** Mr 984; **Ac.** As 230, 235, 635, 721, 754, 848; B 1097; Mo 532; Pe 21, 172; Ps 190; Tu 2. 4. 39; **Ab.** Am 91; As 439; B 928, 1127; Cu 14, 451; Mn 205; Mr 66; Mo 505, 690; R 630, 637; **NP.** E 544; **GP.** Ci 4. 2. 90; Ml 1079; Po 5. 4. 93; Ps 303; **AP.** Al 4; Ca pr. 39; Ci 4. 2. 89; E 219; Mn 1115; Mr 55, 524, 673, 1017; Ml 629, 1078, 1081; Po 5. 4. 16; 5. 4. 69; Ps 829; R 1382, 1422; S 160, 169, (170), Tu 2. 3. 20; **AbP.** B 6, 422, 464, 818; Mn 446, 1132; Mo 494.

ansam **Ac.** Pe 671.

anseres **AP.** Tu 2. 1. 40.

Antaeo **Ab.** Pe 4.

Antamoenides **NS.** Po 5. 5. 43.

antelogium **NS.** Mn 13.

antennas **AP.** Tr 837.

Anterastylis **NS.** Po 1. 1. 75; 4. 2. 73; 5. 5. 20.

Anthrax **NS.** Al 285.

Antidamas **NS.** Po 5. 1. 22; 5. 2. 91; 5. 2. 98; **GS.** 5. 2. 82; 5. 2. 85; 5. 2. 87.

Antimachus **NS.** Al 772.

Antiocho **DS.** Po 3. 3. 81.

Antipho **NS.** S 508, 517, 664; **Ac.** S 408, 570.

antistitae **DS.** R 624.

anuli **GS.** Tr 789; **Ac.** As 778; B 327; Ca 2. 1. 1; 3. 5. 63; Cu 356, 360, 584 (bis), 595, 601, 629, 653; Ml 771, 797, 912, 931, 960, 988, 1049; Pe 572; V 9. 1; **Ab.** B 328; Cu 346; Ps 56; **AP.** Tu 2. 2. 19.

ănus **NS.** Al 186, 540; Ci 1. 3. 1; 2. 3. 14; 2. 3. 25; 2. 3. 40; Cu 76, 103, 120, 132, 160; Mo 696; **DS.** Al 463; Cu 104; **Ac.** Al 38, 161, 807; Ci 2. 2. 1; 2. 3. 35; 2. 3. 50; 4. 1. 1; 4. 1. 10; Cu 112; Mr 670; Mo 193, 703; Ps 659; R 406, 671; **Ab.** Al 60, 800; Ci 4. 1. 8; **NP.** Mo 281.

ānum **Ac.** Mn 85.

Apella **NS.** E 626; Po 5. 4. 101.

Aphrodisia **NP.** Po 1. 1. 63; 1. 2. 45; 5. 3. 14; **AbP.** Po 2. 49; 3. 5. 13.

apicularum **GP.** Cu 10.

Apoecides **NS.** E 202, 255, 280, 374, 394, 495, 612, 686, 693, 714; **DS.** E 312; **Ac.** E 186, 358.

Apollo **NS.** Al 391; B 172; Mn 841, 850, 862, 868; Mr 678; **GS.** Mn 871; [Mr 676]; **DS.** Mn 886; gr. **Ac.** (μὰ τὸν Ἀπόλλω) Cp 880; Mo 973.

apologus **NS.** S 541, 544; **Ac.** S 538, 570.

apro **Ab.** Pe 3; **AP.** Ca 2. 8. 40.

Apuliā **Ab.** Ca pr. 72.

Apulus **NS.** Ca pr. 77; **AbP.** Ml 654.

aqua **NS.** B 105; Mn 891, 1089; Ml 552; Mo 852; R 443, 484; Tr 676; Tu 2. 7. 13; **GS.** Mn 1089; Po 1. 3. 23; **Ac.** Am 669, 1058; As 198; Al 94, 306, 564, 566; B 247; Ci 1. 1. 37; Cu 161, 313, 511; E 655; Mr 205; Ml 1332, 1333; Mo 308; Pe 41, 769, 792; Ps 157; R 134, 332, 404, 411, 412, 433, 438, 463, 465; S 712, 761; Tr 1091; Tu 2. 4. 15; 2. 5. 28; 2. 7. 12; **Ab.** B 12; Ca 1. 36; 2. 3. 37; 2. 4. 17; 2. 6. 28; 2. 6. 33; 4. 1. 16; Cu 312; Po 1. 2. 14; 1. 2. 34; (Ps 166); R 172, 458, 534, 1168; S 352; Tr 943.

aqualem **Ac.** Cu 312.

aquila **NS.** Mn 144.

aquolam **Ac.** Ci 2. 3. 38; Cu 160; *Pe 759.

ara **NS.** Cu 71; R 688; **Ac.** As 712; Mr 676; Ml 411; Mo 1094, 1097, 1135; Po 1. 2. 53; 1. 2. 106; R 455, 691, 695, 698, 707, 1048, 1333, 1336; Tu 2. 5. 23; **Ab.** Al 598; R 688, 723, 768, 784, 840, 846; **AP.** Am 226.

Arabes **AP.** Cu 443.

Arabia **NS.** Tr 934; **Ac.** Tr 933; **Ab.** Pe 506, 522, 541; Tr 845.

Arabio **Ab.** (*adi.*) Ml 412.

51, 96; As 8; Ci 1. 3. 7; Mn 5, 14, (16); Mr 2; Ml 79, 85, 98; Po pr. 46; R 31; **Ab.** As 302 (bis); Ca 4. 3. 13; Ml 1001, 1015; R 1023; Tr 16, (707); Tu 1. 2. 68; **AP.** Am 806, 1087; Cp 991; Mo 86, 92, (99), 118; Tr 522; **AbP.** Am 423, 433, 592; R 1180; Tu 2. 6. 26.
I. Argo (*adi.*) **Ab.** Am 98.
II. Argus (Ionis custos) **NS.** Al 547.
argutias **AP.** B 127; Mo 2.
Argyrippus **NS.** As 74, 586, 917; **DS.** As 364; **Ac.** As 522, 542; **V.** As 732, [738], 833.
aries **NS.** Cp 797; **Ac.** B 241; **Ab.** Ca 4. 4. 23; **NP.** B 1148.
(ariolus v. hariolus.)
Aristarchi **GS.** Po pr. 1.
Aristophontes **NS.** Cp 527, 538, 618, 745.
aritudinis **GS.** R 524.
arma **NP.** E 29, 30; **AP.** E 31, 57, 209; Mo 384; **AbP.** Am 218; B 927; E 450; Ml 16; Mo 152.
armamenta **NP.** Mr 174; **DP.** Mr 192.
armariola **NP.** Tu 1. 1. 35.
armarium **Ac.** Cp 918; **Ab.** E 308; Mn 531.
armiger **NS.** Mr 852; **DS.** Ca 2. 3. 39; 2. 3. 60; **Ac.** Ca pr. 55; 4. 1. 11; **Ab.** Ca 2. 3. 52.
armillae **NP.** Mn 536; **AP.** Tu 2. 2. 17.
arraboni **DS.** Mo 648, 918, 1013; **Ac.** Ml 957; Po 5. 6. 22; R 46, 555, 861; Tu 3. 2. 22; (cf. 'rabonem').
arti **DS.** Cp 469; **Ac.** Al 618; Ml 186; R 291; Tr 228; **Ab.** E 450; (Mo 151); **NP.** Tr 72; **AP.** Mr 1000; Ml 669; S 178; Tr 236, 844; **AbP.** Ps 704, 1110; Tr 293; Tu 2. 7. 3.
Artamo **NS.** B 799, 832.
Artemona **NS.** As 855.
articulos **AP.** Mn 140.
artifici **DS.** Am 70; Po pr. 37; **GP.** Ca 2. 6. 4.
artoptam **Ac.** Al 397.
Artotrogus **NS.** Ml 9.
artua **AP.** Mn 855.
(aruspex; aruspica, v. har-)
arcem **Ac.** B 900, 943; **Ab.** B 954, 958; Ps 1064.
ascensionem **Ac.** R 599.
asellum **Ac.** Al 227.
Asiam **Ac.** Tr 599; **Ab.** S 152, 367; Tr 845.
Asinariam **Ac.** As 12.
asinus **NS.** Al 228; Po 3. 3. 71; **NP.** Al 232; **AP.** As 333, 339, 347, 397, 590; Ps 136; **AbP.** As 337, 369; Al 233.
asseres **NP.** Al 355.
assulas **AP.** Mr 129.
Astaphium **NS.** Tu 1. 1. 76; 1. 2. 19; 1. 2. 27; 1. 2. 33; 1. 2. 60; 1. 2. 85; 2. 3. 8; 2. 5. 27; 2. 6. 22; 3. 2. 5; 4. 2. 8; 5. 5.
astu (**Ab.**) Cp 221; *Ca 2. 8. 52; E 546; Mo 1069; Pe 148; Po pr. 111; 5. 4. 53; Tr 963.
astutiam **Ac.** Cp 530, 539; E 363; Ml 237; **Ab.** Cp 250, 679; **GP.** Ml 233; **AbP.** As 546; E 375.
atavos **NS.** Pe 57.
Athenae **NP.** Pe 549; S 649; **AP.** Ml 104, 126, 938, 1146, 1186, 1193; Ps 620, 731; (S 669); Tu pr. 3; 1. 1. 74; 2. 6. 16; **AbP.** Al 803; As 492; B 563; E 26, 502, 602; Mn 10; Mr 945; Ml 99, 100, 114, 122, 127, (132), 239, 384, 439, 451, 489; Mo 1072; Pe 151; Ps 270, 337, 416; R 35, 738, 739, 741, 746, 1105, 1111; S 448; Tu pr. 10.
Atheniensi **DS.** R 1198; **Ab.** Ml 440; — (*fem.*) **NS.** Ca pr. 82.
atramento **Ab.** Mo 259, 260.
Atridae **NP.** B 925.
atriensis **NS.** As 393; **DS.** As 264, 347; Ps 609; **Ac** As 334, 352, 365, 368, 383, 582; Ca 2. 8. 28; Ps 609; **Ab.** Po 5. 5. 4.
atritate **Ab.** Po 5. 5. 11.
atriis **Ab.** Al 513.
Attali **GS.** Pe 339; **Ac.** Po 3. 3. 51.
Attica **NS.** Po 1. 2. 159; **Ac.** Ca 3. 5. 24; Pe 474; Ps 202; **Ab.** As 793; Mo 30; **AP.** Tu 2. 6. 16; **AbP.** E 502; Mr 837; Ml 100; Ps 416; R 741.
Atticus **NS.** E 602; R 42; **Ac.** Mr 635; **Ab.** E 306; **NP.** Pe 395.
auceps **NS.** As 216, 220; Ml 955; S 102; **GS.** As 224; **DS.** As 219; **NP.** Tr 408.
auctarium **Ac.** Mr 490.
auctio **NS.** Mn 1157; Pe 508; **GS.** S 207; **Ac.** Mn 1153, 1156; Po 1. 3. 2; 5. 6. 27; ult. 50; S 195, 201, 218, 235, 244, 384; **Ab.** (Mn 1161); **GP.** S 385; **AP.** E 235.
auctor **NS.** Al 249; Cu 498; Mr 312;

avonculus **NS.** Al 35, 771, 792; **DS.** Al 775; **Ab.** Al 677.
avos **NS.** Al 6, 22; Mn 40, 46, 1129; Ml 373; Pe 57; Tr 645; **DS.** Al 5; **Ac.** Am 1050; Al 790; Mn 38, 751; **Ab.** Tr 967.
axicia **NS.** Cu 578.

B.

Babylonica (*adi.*) **AP.** S 378.
Babyloniensis (*adi.*) **NS.** Tu 1. 2. 100; **Ac.** Tu 1. 1. 66; 2. 4. 38.
Babylonio (*adi.*) **DS.** Tu 2. 5. 19.
Bacchae **DS.** Am 703; **NP.** B 371; Ca 5. 4. 10 (ter.); 5. 4. 11; 5. 4. 12 (bis); V 14. 1; **GP.** Ml 1016; **AP.** Al 406; B 53; Mr 469.
bacchanal **Ac.** Al 406, 410; B 53; Ml 858.
Bacchis **NS.** B 53, 216, 473, 526, 1118; **DS.** B 228, 482; **Ac.** B 200, 390, 501, 568, 588 (bis), 683, 714, 835, 939; **Ab.** B 177, 223, 367, 706; **NP.** B 371 (bis); **AP.** B 568, 719.
*Bacche **V.** Mn 836.
baiolus **NS.** Po 5. 6. 17; **Ac.** Po 5. 5. 22.
balaena **NS.** R 545.
balanos **AP.** R 297.
balineae **NP.** Mr 126; **AP.** As 357; Mo 756; R 383; **AbP.** Pe 90; Po 5. 2. 16; Tr 406.
balineator **NS.** R 527 (cf. balneator).
Ballio **NS.** Ps 255, 264, 315, 599, 607, 977, 978, 1004, 1135, 1155, 1310; **GS.** Ps 627; **DS.** Ps 644, 998; **Ac.** Ps 585, 987, 1140; **Ab.** Ps 193.
Ballionia (*adi.*) **Ab.** Ps 1064.
ballista **NS.** Cp 796; Po 1. 1. 73; Tr 668; **Ac.** B 709; **Ab.** B 710.
ballistario **Ab.** Po 1. 1. 74.
balneator **NS.** Po 3. 3. 90; **NP.** Tu 2. 3. 4 (cf. balineator).
barathrum **NS.** B 148; **Ac.** Cu 121; R 570.
barba **NS.** Am 445; **Ab.** B 1101; Ca 5. 2. 49; Ps 967; R 769.
barbaria **Ab.** Po 3. 2. 21.
basilica **Ab.** Cu 472.
basilicum **Ac.** E 232.
batiacis **AbP.** S 694.
baxeae **NP.** Mn 391.
bdellium **NS.** Cu 101.
bellaria **AP.** Tu 2. 5. 27.
bellator **NS.** Cu 553; E 492; Mn 187; Ps 992; Tu 2. 7. 53; 2. 7. 68; **Ac.** Ml 11; **NP.** Ml 1077; **AP.** Tr 723; **AbP.** B 927 (cf. duellator).
Bellerophontem **Ac.** B 810.
Bellonam **Ac.** Am 43 (cf. Duellona).
bellum **NS.** Am 101; E 160; **GS.** Am 647; E 438; **Ac.** Cp 59; S 82; **Ab.** Am 206, 214; Cp 25; Pe 754 (cf. duellum).
belua **NS.** Mo 569; R 543; **DS.** Mo 619; **Ac.** Al 554; Mo 607; R 886; Tr 952; Tu 3. 2. 21; **AP.** Tu 2. 2. 64.
benedictis **DP.** Pe 495.
benefacta **NP.** Pe 842; **DP.** Am 44; **AP.** Cp 424; Pe 495; S 303; Tr 320; **AbP.** Cp 940; E 718; Mn 372; Ml 662; Po 1. 1. 5; Tr 320.
ben(e)ficium **NS.** Cp 358; Po 3. 3. 22; Tr 1130; **GS.** Mr 996; **Ac.** (B 395); Cp 935; Pe 719, 762; R 1221; Tr 637, 638; **Ab.** As 285, 673; Tr 1051; **AbP.** As 72.
benignitas **NS.** Ci 4. 2. 95; Mn 16; Mr 11; Ml 80, 634; Po 3. 3. 30; S (50), 181; Tu 1. 2. 80; **Ac.** Mr 289; **Ab.** Tr 389; **NP.** S 636.
bestia **NS.** B 55; Cp 189; Pe 299; Po 5. 2. 74; 5. 5. 14; S 722; Tu 4. 4. 15; **Ac.** As 695; Ci 4. 2. 62; Ml 180, 285; R 610; S 500.
betam **Ac.** Ps 815.
biclinium **NS.** B 720; **Ab.** B 754.
biennium **NS.** B 388; Mr 8, 533, 534; **Ab.** B 170.
bilis **NS.** Cp 596; **Ac.** B 537; **Ab.** Am 727.
bisulcilingua **NS.** Po 5. 2. 74.
blandimentis **AbP.** R 507; Tu 2. 2. 63.
blanditia **NS.** B 50; **Ab.** Tu 2. 7. 19; **NP.** Po 1. 1. 8; Tu 1. 1. 7; **AP.** Ci 2. 2. 4; S 659; **AbP.** B 964; Ci 1. 1. 95; (R 437).
Blepharo **NS.** Am 1037; **Ac.** Am 951, 968.
blitum **Ac.** Ps 815.
Boeotiam **Ac.** Mr 647.
boiam **Ac.** Cp 888 (cf. Boiam); **AP.** As 550.
Boiam **Ac.** Cp 888.
Boius **NS.** Cp 888.
bolus **NS.** Tu 1. 1. 10; **Ac.** R 360; **Ab.** Po pr. 101; Tu 4. 3. 70; **AP.** Pe 658; Tu 4. 2. 12; **AbP.** Cu 611, 612.
bonitatem **Ac.** Cp 245.
bonum **NS.** Cu 189; Mo 50; **GS.** Am 636; B 1188; Cp 45, 776,

869; Mn 475, 1144; Ps 936, 1067; S 295, 338; **DS.** Cp 271; **Ac.** As 324; **Ab.** Cp 499; Mo 306, [864]; Po 5. 6. 30; S 304; **NP.** Am 653; Tr 300; **GP.** R 199; Tu 2. 7. 2; **DP.** Tr 822; Tu 2. 1. 3; 4. 4. 6; **AP.** Am 43, 49; B 64; Cp 142; Ca 2. 8. 32; 3. 5. 64; 4. 4. 17; Mn 558; Mr 78; Ml 707, 715; Pe 62, 74; Po 1. 1. 80; 1. 2. 65; 3. 3. 54; 3. 3. 74; 5. 2. 120; 5. 2. 121; 5. 4. 46; Ps 1130; R 506; Tr 347, 834, 876, 1095; Tu 1. 2. 16; 1. 2. 17; *1. 2. 61[a]; 2. 4. 46; 2. 7. 5; 4. 2. 29; **AbP.** As 135; Mo 234; R 1287; Tr 214; Tu 2. 7. 20.

bos **NS.** Al 229; Ca 4. 4. 20; **Ac.** As 713; Al 227; Tu 2. 2. 22; **NP.** As 34; Al 232; Mo 35; Pe 262, 317; Po 3. 2. 21; Tr 524; **DP.** Mo 62; Tu 3. 1. 2; **AP.** Al 233; Pe 259, 322; Ps 812; **AbP.** Pe 264.

bracchium **NS.** Ml 30; **Ac.** Mn 886, 910; Mr 884; Ml 26, 27; Ps 708; **Ab.** Ml 1180; **NP.** Mo 360; **AP.** Tu 4. 3. 9; **AbP.** As 696.

brassicam **Ac.** Ps 815.

Bromia **NS.** Am 1077.

Bromie **V.** Mn 836.

bubile **Ac.** Pe 319.

bubula **NS.** Cu 367; **Ac.** Al 372.

bucaedae **NP.** Mo 884.

buccam **Ac.** Po 5. 2. 43; **NP.** Po ult. 45; **AP.** S 722, 767; Tu 2. 2. 39.

buccones **NP.** B 1088.

bucculas **AP.** Tu 2. 2. 35.

bulbis **AbP.** Cu 612.

bulla **NS.** R 1171; **AP.** As 426.

Bumbomachides **NS.** Ml 14.

bustirape **V.** Ps 361.

busto **Ab.** B 938.

C.

caculam **Ac.** Tr 721.

cadus **NS.** Am 429; S 719; **DS.** S 683; **Ac.** As 624; Al 563; S 425, 647; **Ab.** Po 1. 2. 47; **NP.** Ml 851, 852, 856; **AP.** Ml 854.

caelitum **GP.** R 2.

caelum **NS.** Am 233, 1055; Mr 881; Tr 1070; **GS.** Am 1065; **Ac.** Am 270, 1143; Ci 2. 3. 78; Ml 1395; Pe 581, 604; Po 5. 3. 49; Ps 841; Tr 942, 947; **Ab.** Am 273; E 675; Ml 1083; Pe 258; Po 1. 3. 25; R 5, 6, 8; Tr 940, 941.

caenum **NS.** Ps 366; **Ab.** B 384; (Mo 291); Pe 407; Po 1. 2. 93; 4. 2. 4.

caesaries **NS.** Ml 64.

calamistrum **NS.** Cu 577.

calamitas **NS.** Cp 904, 911; Ca 5. 2. 35; Po 4. 2. 101; **GS.** Tr 553.

calamum **Ac.** Pe 88; **Ab.** Ps 544.

calator **NS.** Mr 852; Ps 1009; R 335.

calcari **Ab.** As 708.

calceolarii **NP.** Al 507.

calceos **AP.** Tu 4. 2. 52.

Calchas **NS.** Mr 945; **Ab.** Mn 748.

calcitronem **Ac.** As 391.

caliginem **Ac.** Ml 405.

calicem **Ac.** Ml 823; **AP.** Cp 916.

Callias **NS.** Tr 916.

Callicles **NS.** Tr 49, 729, 1083, 1094 (ter), 1153; Tu 4. 3. 52; 4. 3. 62; 4. 3. 67; **GS.** Tr 1183; **DS.** Tr 582, 899; **Ac.** Tr 212, 579, 874, 876, 956; Tu 4. 2. 57; **Ab.** Tr 403, 420.

Callidamates **NS.** Mo 311, 341, 372, 373 (bis), 1130; **DS.** Mo 938; **Ac.** Mo 1121.

Callidemides **NS.** Tr 916.

Callimarchus **NS.** Tr 917.

Callinicus **NS.** Tr 917.

Callipho **NS.** Ps 458, 489, 496, 539, 547; **Ab.** Ps 411.

Callippus **NS.** Tr 916.

callum **NS.** Pe 305; **DS.** Cp 904; **Ac.** *Cu 323; Po 3. 2. 2; (Ps 166).

calor **NS.** Mr 860.

caltulam **Ac.** E 231.

I. calces (pedis) **AP.** Mr 952; **AbP.** Po 3. 3. 71; 4. 1. 3.

II. calcem (lapis) **Ac.** Po 4. 2. 86.

Calydonem **Ac.** Po pr. 72; pr. 94.

Calydoniam (*adi.*) **Ac.** Po 5. 4. 8.

Calydorus **NS.** Ps 693; **GS.** Ps 897; **DS.** Ps 41; **Ac.** Ps 906, 1043; **V.** Ps 35, 273, 383.

Campanica (*adi.*) **NP.** Ps 146.

Campans (*adi.*) **NS.** Tr 545.

campos **AP.** Tr 834; **AbP.** Ml 13; R 1034.

canalem **Ac.** Cu 476; **AP.** *Po 5. 2. 54.

cancer **NS.** Ps 955.

candoribus **AbP.** Mn 181.

caniculam **Ac.** Cu 598.

canis **NS.** B 1146; Mn 838; Ml 268; Mo 41, 849, (850); Tr 170, 172; **DS.** E 234; **Ac.** Am 680; Cp 485; Ca 2. 6. 37; Cu 110; Mn 714, 936;

Mo 854; Po 5. 4. 66; Ps 319; R 842; **Ab**. Ca 2. 5. 12; **NP.** Cp 86; Ca 5. 4. 3f (810 Gp.); Po 3. 3. 35; 5. 4. 64; Tr 835; **AP.** S 139.
Canis **NS.** Mn 718 (= Hecuba).
Canthara **NS.** E 567.
cantharus **NS.** Ps 1280; R 1319; S 705; **Ac.** B 69; Mn 178; Mo 347; Pe 801; Ps 957, 1051, 1262; S 710; **Ab.** As 906; Mn 187; S 728; **AbP.** Pe 821; S 693.
cantherio **Ab.** Cp 814; **AbP.** Al 491.
cantio **NS.** B 38; S 707; **Ac.** S 760, 768.
cantores **AP.** Ps 366.
cantrices **NP.** Tr 253.
cantu **Ab.** Ca 4. 3. 2.
capillus **NS.** *Pe 230; **Ac.** E 623; Mo 254, 255; R 377; **Ab.** Mn 870; Mr 798; R 784.
capitale **NS.** Mo 475; **Ac.** Mn 92; Mr 611.
Capitolio **Ab.** Cu 269; Tr 84.
capitonibus **DP.** Pe 60.
capitulo **DS.** As 496; **Ab.** *Cu 293.
Cappadocia **Ab.** Ml 52.
Cappadox **NS.** Cu 233; **Ac.** Cu 342.
capparim **Ac.** Cu 90.
capro **Ab.** Mo 41.
capra **NS.** Mr 240, 266; **GS.** Mr 236; **Ac.** Mr 229, 230, 238, 246, 250, 253.
captio **NS.** E 297, 701; Mo 1144; Tu 2. 7. 66; **DS.** Mo 922; **AP.** As 790.
captivam **Ac.** E 43, 107.
captivom **Ac.** Cp (29), 169, 880, 1016; **NP.** Cp 510; **GP.** E 210; **DP.** Cp 752; **AP.** Cp 1, 27, 100, 110, 116, 126, 458; Mn 79.
Capuam **Ac.** R 631.
capuli **GS.** As 892; **Ac.** Ca 5. 2. 31.
caput **NS.** Am 1059; As 728, 729; Al 422, 423; B 829, 1192; Cp 614; Cu 234; E 95; Mr 591; Ml 494, 725; Mo 201; Pe 184, 801; Ps 132, 220, 446, 723, 1054; R 1098, 1099; Tu 2. 8. 2; **GS.** As 132; B 490; Ml 371; Ps 1232; S 138; Tr 873, 962; **DS.** Am 741; Cp 597; Ca 2. 5. 29; Cu 314; Mn 513, 841; Ml 294, 326; Mo 1002; Po 3. 3. 32; Ps 175; R 375, 885; Tu 4. 3. 45; **Ac.** Am 999; As 539; Al (437), 451; B 17, 441; Cp 89, 230, 687, 946; Ca 2. 3. 20; 3. 5. 17; Cu 360; E 369; Mn 304; Mr (153), 537, 600; Mo 266, 382, 523; Po 1. 2. 79; 1. 2. 81; 1. 2. 130; 2. 46; R 510, 625, 731, 1118, 1346; S 751; Tr 726, 940, 1169; Tu 2. 6. 44; **Ab.** Am 462, 1094; As 403, 934; Al 692; B 1101; Cp 229, 475, 476; Ca 2. 6. 39; 3. 1. 4; Cu 282, 287, 288, 389; Mn 1014; Mr 305; Ml 207, 792, 851; Mo 211, 244, 300, 424, 1110, 1148; Pe 36; Po pr. 24; 3. 1. 16; Ps 225, 1219; R 765, 929, 1303; Tr 84, 851; **AP.** Am 1109; Mr 608; Ml 1334; Po 3. 4. 34; Tu 4. 3. 16; **AbP.** B 305, 1208.
(caputale v. capitale.)
Caras **AP.** Cu 443.
carbones **AP.** R 532; **AbP.** Mr 409; Tu 5. 12.
carbonarium **Ac.** Ca 2. 8. 2.
carbunculus **NS.** Mo 986.
carceris **GS.** As 297; **Ac.** Am 155; Mn 942; Po 3. 3. 79; ult. 38; Ps 1172; R 715, 716; S 621, 624; **Ab.** Cu 692; Pe 289; R 498; **AP.** As 550.
Carchedonius **NS.** Po pr. 53.
cardo **NS.** Cu 94; **NP.** As 388; **GP.** Cu 158; **AP.** Am 1026.
Cariam **Ac.** Cu 67, 206, 275, 329, 339, 438; **Ab.** Cu 225.
*cariarii **NP.** Al 506.
carina **NS.** Ml 918; **Ac.** Ml 916.
Cario **NS.** Ml 1397, 1427.
carnarium **Ac.** Cp 914; Ps 200; **Ab.** Cu 324; **NP.** Ps 198.
carnufex **NS.** Am 376, 422, 518, 588; As 482, 697, 892; B 785, 876; Mr 619; Mo 1114; Pe 547, 747; Ps 707, 950; R 882; **DS.** Po 5. 5. 23; R 778; **Ac.** B 688; Cp 597, 1019; Po 1. 2. 156; R 322, 857; **GP.** As 311; Mo 55.
carnuficinam **Ac.** Cp 132; Ci 2. 1. 1.
carni **Ab.** Cp 914.
Carthaginiensis (*m.*) **NS.** Po 5. 3. 5; **GS.** Po 5. 2. 37; **DS.** Po pr. 84; **NP.** Po pr. 59; ult. 6.
Carthaginiensis (*f.*) **AP.** Po 5. 2. 3.
Carthaginem **Ac.** Po pr. 79; 5. 2. 94; ult. 48; **Ab.** Po pr. 66; 4. 2. 78; 5. 2. 27; 5. 2. 29; 5. 2. 36; 5. 2. 141; **Loc.** Ca pr. 71; Po 5. 2. 78; 5. 2. 96.
Carysto **Ab.** Ps 730, 737.
caseus **NS.** Po 1. 2. 154; *1. 2. 177; **Ac.** Cp 851.
casia **NS.** Cu 101.

Casina **NS.** Ca 2. 6. 13; 2. 7. 5; 3. 5. 50; 4. 3. 16; 5. 2. 21; 5. 4. 8; ep. 2; **Ac.** Ca 1. 8; 1. 20; 2. 3. 9; 2. 4. 9; 2. 4. 26; 2. 5. 14; 2. 8. 31; 2. 8. 34; 3. 2. 3; 3. 6. 21; 5. 2. 16; 5. 2. 37; 5. 4. 7; 5. 4. 15; 5. 4. 22; **Ab.** Ca 2. 3. 36; 2. 4. 15; 2. 5. 31; 2. 6. 20; 2. 8. 50; 4. 1. 12.
cassidem **Ac.** Tr 726.
casteria **Ab.** As 513.
castigatorem **Ac.** Tr 187, 614.
Castor **NS.** B 894; **GS.** Cu 481.
— ecastor Am 508, 537, 663, 682, 698, 714, 730, 812, 858; As 188, 530, 533, 719, 864, 869, 877, 880, 888, 896, 898 (bis), 930, 936; Al 270, 277; B 86, 1131; Ca 2. 2. 11; 2. 3. 41; 2. 3. 48; 2. 6. 3; 3. 2. 2; 3. 2. 8; 3. 3. 13; 3. 3. 15; 5. 1. 3; 5. 4. 11; 5. 4. 13; 5. 4. 16; 5. 4. 25; Ci 1. 1. 16; 1. 1. 45; 1. 1. 49; 1. 1. 71; 1. 1. 88; 1. 1. 119; 2. 1. 38; 4. 1. 16; 4. 2. 61; Mn 213, 372, 424, 626, 639, 658, 752; Mr 503, 533, 691, 716, 805, 814; Ml 380, 443, 1041, 1062, 1066, 1162, 1224; Mo 157, 188, 208, 240, 273; Pe 219, 653; Po 1. 2. 71; 1. 2. 110; 5. 4. 3; 5. 5. 50; R 380; S 91, 151, 235, 361; Tu 1. 2. 15; 1. 2. 74; 2. 1. 28; 2. 2. 60; 2. 4. 76; 2. 5. 28; 2. 6. 22; 2. 6. 42; 2. 6. 61; 2. 7. 28; 4. 4. 26; 4. 4. 34; 4. 4. 39; 5. 6; 5. 26; 5. 57; 5. 72.
— mecastor Al 67, 170; Ca 2. 2. 6; 2. 3. 30; Mn 729; Mr 672; Ml 63; Po 5. 4. 71; S 240; Tu 2. 2. 36; 2. 4. 17; 2. 7. 30; 2. 7. 37; 3. 2. 11; 4. 4. 9.
castra **AP.** Am 256; E 381; Pe 608; **AbP.** Am 216; R 692.
casum **Ac.** Ps 1280.
Catagelasimum **Ac.** S 631.
Catamitum **Ac.** Mn 144; *Tr 948.
catapulta **NS.** Cp 796; **Ab.** Cu 394; **NP.** Cu 398, 690; Pe 28.
cataractria **Ab.** Ps 836.
catellus **NS.** S 620; **Ac.** As 693; **Ab.** Cu 691.
catenarum **GP.** As 298; **AP.** As 550; Cp 112, 767; **AbP.** Cp 203; Mn 79, 84.
catulo **DS.** As 184; **NP.** E 579; *Tu 5. 16; **AP.** Tu 2. 2. 13.
(caudex v. codex.)
*caulator **NS.** Tu 3. 2. 15 (cf. cavillator).
*caulibus **AbP.** Tu 3. 2. 18.
caupones **NP.** Al 505.
causa **NS.** Am 853; As 514; Al 260, 680; Cp 257, 353; Ca 5. 4. 24; E 41; Mn 771; Mr 810; Mo 434, 920; Po 3. 1. 30; R 1070, 1397; Tr 809; **GS.** Al 92; Ps 533; R 758; S 202; Tr 1188; **Ac.** Am 157, 852; As 564, 789; B 420; Cp 625; Mn 591, 799; Ml 1074, 1427; Mo 242; R 866; S 207; Tu 2. 1. 18; 4. 3. 63; **Ab.** Am 540, 917, 1146; As 68, 194, 417, 432, 542, 822, 823; Al 44, 85, 121, 358, 460, 461, 624, 743, 792, B 89, 249, (398), 436, 445, 521, 523, 524, 948; Cp 14, 431, 845, 853, 889, 1009; Ca pr. 77; 2. 1. 7; 2. 3. 51; 5. 4. 16; Ci 1. 1. 42; 1. 1. 84; Cu 150, 340, 491; E 41, 45, 286, 382, 389, 679; Mn 490, 687, 727, 792, 892, 1029, 1060, 1147; Mr 138, (151), 341, 400, 473, 527, 537, 917; Ml 83, 756, 1164, 1277, 1286, 1308, 1352; Mo 207, 246, 357, 394, 503, 597, 1169, 1177; Pe 65, 282, 335, 338, 339, 747; Po pr. 38; pr. 95; 1. 2. 157; 3. 1. 37; 3. 1. 48; 3. 3. 25; 4. 2. 84; 5. 2. 4; 5. 2. 81; 5. 2. 142; Ps 55, 92, 121, 720, 847; R 31, 139, 140, 932; S 312, 338, 363, 601, 643; Tr 97, 180, 334, 686, 848, 979, 1090; Tu 2. 5. 8; 2. 7. 47; 5. 75; **NP.** Ml 250; Tr 791.
causiam **Ac.** Ml 1178; Pe 155.
(cautela **Ab.** Ml 601.)
(cautio v. cavitio).
cautor **NS.** (Cp 256); E 359; **Ac.** E 357.
caveam **Ac.** Am 66; Cp 124; Ci 4. 2. 66; **Ab.** Am 68; Cu 449; Tu 5. 39.
cavillam **Ac.** Al 630.
cavillationes **AP.** S 226; Tu 3. 2. 17.
cavillator **NS.** Ml 643 (cf. caulator).
cavitio (cautio) **NS.** B 597; Po 1. 3. 36; Ps 170.
cavo **Ab.** Mn 159.
cellae **DS.** Cu 387; **Ac.** Ml 837; **Ab.** Am 156; Ml 853, 857; **AP.** Cp 918; Ca 2. 1. 1.
cellarius **NS.** Ml 824; **Ac.** Cp 895.
*celocula **NS.** Ml 1006.
celox **NS.** Ml 986, (987); **Ac.** As

258; Po 3. 1. 40; Ps 1306; **Ab.** Cp 874.
cena **NS.** Am 804; As 935; B 80, 537 (bis); Cp 189; Ca 3. 6. 16; 3. 6. 18; 4. 2. 2; E 8; Mr 742; Ml 753; Po 5. 3. 32; Ps 892; R 1215; S 533, 662, 680; Tr 470, 484; Tu 1. 2. 26; **GS.** Al 358; **Ac.** Am 311; As 736, 864; Al 363, 428, (432), 455; B 94, 185; Cp 173, 175, 497, 831, 910; Ca 4. 1. 8; Cu 350, 660; Mn 124, 794; Mr 98, 578, 694; Ml 712; Mo 1005, 1132, 1134; Pe 849; Ps 796, 810, 854, 879, 881, 890; R 151, 508, 1264, 1418, 1420; S 185, 190, 428, 433, 439, 447, 486, 510, 511, 512, 576, 588, 595, 596, 598, 602, 609, 611, 612, 654, Tr 468; Tu 2. 6. 66; V 1. 36; **Ab.** Am 283; Mo 485, 1130; S 222, 223, 626; **NP.** S 212; **AP.** Cp 494; Mn 101; Ps 819.
cenaculo **Ab.** Am 863.
censionem **Ac.** R 1273; **Ab.** Al 593.
censu **Ab.** Tr 494; **AP.** Mn 454.
Centauromachiam **Ac.** Cu 445.
centones **AP.** E 455.
centumpondium **NS.** As 303.
cepolindrum **Ac.** Ps 832.
cera **NS.** As 767; **DS.** B 993; Pe 528; **Ac.** B 715, 748; Ps 42; **Ab.** B 733; Ps 33, 36, 56; **AP.** Cu 410.
Cerconicus **NS.** Tr 1021.
*Cercopia **Ab.** Tr 928.
cercurum **Ac.** Mr 87; S 368; **Ab.** S 413.
cerebrum **NS.** B 251; Po 3. 5. 25; **Ac.** Al 149; Cp 601; Ca 3. 5. 19; Mo 1110; Po 2. 40; **Ab.** R 1007; Tu 2. 2. 33.
Ceres **NS.** B 892; R 146; **GS.** Al 36, 788; **DS.** Al 352; **Ac.** R 145.
cereum **Ac.** Cu 9.
Cerialis (*adi.*) **AP.** Mn 101.
certamen **NS.** (B 399); Ca 3. 1. 2.
cerussam **Ac.** Mo 258, 264; **Ab.** Mo 258.
cerva **NS.** E 490.
cervices **AP.** Ml 722.
cervom **Ac.** Po 3. 1. 27; **Ab.** Pe 3.
cessatio **NS.** Po 4. 2. 103.
cestu **Ab.** B 69.
cetum **Ac.** Al 373; Cp 851.
Chaeream **Ac.** As 865.
Chaerestratum **Ac.** As 865.
Chaeribulum **Ac.** E 68, 345; **V.** E 104; **Ab.** E 102.
Chalcidem **Ac.** Mr 646, 939.
Chalinus **NS.** Ca 2. 5. 43; **DS.** Ca 2. 5. 35; **Ac.** Ca 2. 3. 54; 2. 8. 4; 5. 1. 5; **V.** Ca 1. 16; 2. 6. 1; 2. 6. 10; 2. 6. 59; 2. 6. 65.
Chares **NS.** Tr 922.
χάριν **Ac.** Ps 712.
Charinus **NS.** Mr 130, 866; Ps 712, 736; **GS.** Mr 974; **Ac.** Mr 127; **V.** Mr 474, 601, 867, 879, 883, 912, 928; Ps 714, 743.
Charmenes **NS.** Tr 922.
Charmides **NS.** R 568, 867; Tr 106, 149, 617, 922, 970, 973, 975, 985, 988, 997, 1068; **GS.** Tr 359, 744; **Ac.** Tr 950, 982, 1121, 1151; **Ab.** Tr 964, 966.
Chiruchus **NS.** Tr 1021.
Chium (*adi.*) **NS.** Cu 79; **Ab.** Po 3. 3. 86.
chlamydem **Ac.** Cu 611, 632; E 432; Mn 658; Mr 910, 920; Pe 155; Ps 1184; **Ab.** Ml 1423; Ps 735.
choragio **Ab.** Cp 61.
chorago **Ab.** Pe 159; Tr 858.
*chorda **NS.** Mo 743.
Chremem **Ac.** As 866.
Chrysalus **NS.** B 243, 391, 735, 774, 854, 1019, 1094 (bis), 1112, 1183; **GS.** B 624; **DS.** B 240, 521, 704, 828, 922, 997; **Ac.** B 639, 687, 771; **V.** B 182, 209, 244, 671, 683, 691, 713, 794, 850, 909, 988, 1035, 1052, 1059; **Ab.** B 362, 532.
Chrysidem **Ac.** Ps 659.
Chrysopolim **Ac.** Pe 506.
chryso **Ab.** B 240.
cibaria **AP.** Tu 5. 43.
cibatus **NS.** Ml 224.
cibus **NS.** B 28; Cp 826; Ci 4. 2. 54; Tr 368; **GS.** Ca 4. 1. 20; Cu 319; Pe 330; V 1. 26; **Ac.** As 216; Cp 77, 780; E 727; Mr 398, Ml 349; Pe 58, 132; Ps 368; R 300; S 60, 554, 556; Tr 905, 944; Tu 2. 6. 53; **Ab.** As 535, 628; Cp 806; Ca 2. 3. 37; 3. 1. 10; Cu 186; Mn 905; Mr 744; Mo 888; Po 3. 6. 15; R 208, 283; S 563; Tu 1. 2. 35; 5. 10.
(cicatrices **AP.** As 552).
ciccum **Ac.** R 580.
cicer **NS.** B 767.
cicilendrum **Ac.** Ps 831.
cicimandro **Ab.** Ps 835.
ciconia **NS.** Tu 3. 2. 23 (cf. conia).
Ciliciam **Ac.** Tr 599; **Ab.** Ml 42.

cimices **NP.** Cu 500.
cinaedus **NS.** Al 419; Ml 668; Po 5. 5. 40; **Ac.** Pe 803; Po 5. 5. 39; **V.** As 627; **AP.** Mn 514; S 772.
cincinnos **AP.** Tu 2. 2. 32.
cincticulo **Ab.** B 432.
cinis **NS.** R 1057; **Ac.** Ml 1000; **Ab.** Cu 396.
cinnamum **NS.** Cu 100.
Circam **Ac.** E 604.
circus **NS.** Ml 991; **Ac.** Pe 199; Po 5. 5. 12.
circumductio **NS.** Cp 1031.
*circumductorem **Ac.** Mo 845.
circumspectatrix **NS.** Al 41.
cistella **NS.** Ci 4. 1. 3; 4. 1. 6; 4. 2. 16; 4. 2. 27; 4. 2. 65; R 1362; **Ac.** Ci 3. 7; 4. 2. 7; 4. 2. 43; 4. 2. 46; 4. 2. 72; 4. 2. 76; 4. 2. 101; 4. 2. 104; 4. 2. 105; R 1109, 1130, 1133, 1143; **Ab.** Ci 4. 2. 37; 4. 2. 67.
cistellatrices **NP.** Tr 253.
cistellula **NS.** R 391, 1078.
cistulam **Ac.** Am 783; Ci 4. 1. 5; R 389, 1085, 1088, 1119; **Ab.** Am 420, 773, 792; R 1082.
civis **NS.** E 602; Mr 635; Pe 474; Po 1. 2. 159; R 2, 42, 440; **DS.** R 440; Tr 350; **Ac.** Al 213; Mn 840; Mr 612, 635; Pe 67; Tu 2. 6. 14; **Ab.** Pe 475; **NP.** Am 376, 678; Al 403; Cu 626 (bis); Mn 1000, 1005; Mr 866; Po 3. 3. 7; Tr 100, 202, 654; **GP.** Am 186; Po 3. 6. 21; **DP.** Ps 587; **AP.** Ml 1289; Pe 749; R 742; Tr 102; **AbP.** Pe 753; Ps 1231; S 12.
civitas **NS.** Al 477; Mr 841; Pe 420, [559]; Ps 192; **Ac.** Mr 645, 837; Pe 474; **Ab.** R 2; Tr 213.
clades **NS.** Cp 911.
clamitatio **NS.** Mo 6.
clamor **NS.** Po 5. 3. 27; **GS.** Al 400; Ca 3. 4. 29; R 614; Tr 1093; **Ac.** Am 228; B 874; Cu 277; Ml 1393; R 623; Tu 2. 2. 36; **Ab.** Am 245; As 423; Ci 2. 2. 1; Cu 683; E 118; Mn 48; Mr 59; Ps 556, 1145; Tu 2. 1. 40; 4. 2. 46; **AP.** Al 166.
clarorem **Ac.** Mo 645.
Classiam **Ac.** Cu 445.
classe **Ab.** B 930.
claustrorum **GP.** Cu 203.
clavam **Ac.** R 807; **AP.** R 799 (bis); **AbP.** R 823.
clavator **NS.** R 805; **Ac.** Po 3. 1. 27;
clavem **Ac.** Ca 5. 2. 7; Mo 404, 425; **AP.** Ci 1. 1. 113.
clavom **Ac.** Mn 86; **Ab.** As 156; **AP.** R 754; **AbP.** Tr 1039.
claxendix **NS.** V 7. 1.
Cleaeretae **DS.** As 751.
Cleobula **NS.** Cu 643.
Cleomachus **NS.** B 589.
Cleostrata **NS.** Ca 2. 6. 41; 3. 2. 11; 3. 5. 5; **Ac.** Ca 5. 4. 21.
cleptae **NP.** Tu 1. 2. 9.
Clerumenoe **NP.** Ca pr. 31.
Clinia **NS.** B 912; **Ac.** As 866.
clitellas **AP.** Mo 778.
clivom **Ac.** As 708.
cloacam **Ac.** Cu 122.
Cloacinae **GS.** Cu 471.
cluens **NS.** Cp 335; Mn 577, 588; Mo 407; **Ac.** Mr 996; **GP.** Mn 575; **DP.** As 871; **AP.** Mn 573; Mo 746; **AbP.** Tr 471.
cluentam **Ac.** Ml 789; **GP.** Po 5. 4. 7; **AP.** R 893.
clupeatus **NS.** Cu 424.
clupeus **NS.** Cu 574; Tr 596; **DS.** Ml 1; **Ac.** Tr 719; Tu 2. 6. 25.
Clytomestoridysarchides **NS.** Ml 14.
Cnidum **Ac.** Mr 647.
coagmenta **AP.** Mo 829.
cocleam **Ac.** Po 3. 1. 29; **NP.** Cp 80.
coctio **NS.** As 203.
Coculitum **GP.** Cu 393.
codicem **Ac.** Po 5. 3. 34.
coepulonus **NS.** Pe 100.
coetu **Ab.** Am 657.
cognata **NS.** Ci 1. 1. 102; **Ac.** Ci 1. 3. 26; Po pr. 97.
cognatus **NS.** Cp 528; Po 5. 4. 86; **DS.** Ca 3. 3. 5; Po 5. 5. 44; R 1198; **Ac.** Am 849, 918; Mo 130; Po ult. 17; R 1214; **Ab.** Am 860; **NP.** Po 5. 2. 104; Tr 307; Tu 1. 1. 39; **GP.** Am 841; **DP.** Cp 390; Ml 707; **AP.** Ml 705, 1119; Tr 261, 702; **AbP.** S 580.
cognominis **GS.** B 9; **Ab.** Cp 878.
cognomentum **NS.** Pe 60; **Ac.** Ml 1038; **NP.** Ps 976.
Collabiscus **NS.** Po 1. 1. 42; **DS.** Po 1. 3. 6; 3. 1. 55; **Ac.** Po 1. 1. 66; (cf. Ritschl. Opusc. III 344 sq.).
Collabus **NS.** Tr 1021.
colapho **Ab.** Pe 846; **AP.** Cp 88; R 1007; **AbP.** Pe 293; Po 2. 46[a].
Colaphe **V.** Cp 657.
*Colindrus **NS.** Mn 295.
collari **Ab.** Cp 357.

collegium **NS**. Mn 164.
collibertus **NS**. Po 4. 2. 88.
collicrepidae **NP**. Tr 1022.
collus **NS**. Am 445; Cp 357; R 888; **Ac**. As 696; Al 78; B 571; Cp 779; Cu 693, 707; E 194; Mr 308; Pe 691; Po 5. 4. 96; ult. 30; R 626; **Ab**. Am 953; As 657; E 360; Ml 1399; Pe 312; Po 3. 5. 45; 5. 6. 17; R 853, 868, 1203; Tr 595; Tu 3. 1. 7; 5. 64; **AP**. Cp 902.
collyrae **NP**. Pe 92.
coloniam **Ac**. Al 568; E 343; Ps 1100.
colone **V**. As 298.
colos **NS**. Mn 828; Mr 368; Ml 1179; **GS**. Ps 1196; Tu 2. 2. 38; **Ac**. Mo 201; **Ab**. Cu 232; R 997 (bis).
colubras **AP**. S 321.
columba **NS**. Ca 1. 50; **Ac**. As 693; Ml 162; **NP**. As 209.
columbari **Ab**. R 888.
columbum **Ac**. R 887.
columen **NS**. Am 367; Ca 3. 2. 6; E 189; **Ab**. Tr 85.
columnam **Ac**. B 823; Ml 209; **AbP**. As 425.
colum **Ac**. Ca 2. 2. 4.
colustra **NS**. Po 1. 2. 154; *1. 2. 177.
colutea **AP**. Pe 87.
colyphia **NP**. Pe 92.
comarchus **NS**. Cu 286.
comici **NP**. Pe 465; Po 3. 2. 4; **AP**. R 1249.
comes **NS**. Am 635; Al 487; Mr 404, 852; R 160; **Ac**. Am 930; E 669; Mr 868; Po 3. 3. 15; Ps 17; **NP**. Ca 2. 2. 1; Mr 869; **AP**. Am 929; E 631; Mr 871.
comitas **NS**. Ml 79; **DS**. Tr 356; **Ac**. Ml 636; Tr 333; **Ab**. As 556; Cp 410; R 38.
comitium **NS**. Cu 403; **Ac**. Cu 470; **Ab**. Po 3. 6. 12; **NP**. Al 692; Tu 4. 3. 45; **DP**. Mn 459; **AP**. Ps 1232.
commaritus **NS**. Ca 4. 2. 18.
commeatus **NS**. Cp 826; Ml 143, 224, 468; S 452; **Ac**. E 343; Ml 223, 339; Ps 424.
commentum **Ac**. Ml 241.
commercium **NS**. S 519; Tu 1. 1. 77; **GS**. Al 623; B 117; R 725.
commoditas **NS**. E 614; Mn 137; Ml 1134; Po 1. 3. 12; **GS**. Mn 140; Pe 255; **Ac**. Po 4. 2. 94; **Ab**. Ml 1383.
commodis **DP**. Mo 307.
comoedia **NS**. Am 55, 60; Ca pr. 31; Po pr. 53; 5. 6. 34; Tr 706; **GS**. Am 96; Ca pr. 30; Ml 84; Po pr. 51; **DS**. Ml 86; **Ac**. Am 88, 868; Ca pr. 13; Tu pr. 11; **Ab**. As 13; Ca pr. 64; pr. 83; Ci ep. 6; **NP**. Ca pr. 9; **AP**. Cp 1033; **AbP**. Am 987; Mn 9; Mr 12; Mo 1152; Ps 1081, 1240.
comparem **Ac**. Ps 1026; **GP**. Ps 66.
compecto **Ab**. Ps 540.
compendi **GS**. As 307; B 183; Cp 965; Mo 60; Pe 471; Po 1. 2. 138; Ps 1141; Tu 2. 4. 26; **Ac**. B 161; Ca 3. 1. 3; 3. 1. 4; 3. 1. 5; Ml 781; Ps 605; R 180; S 194.
compedes **NP**. Cp 651; Mn 974; **GP**. Pe 420; **AP**. As 549; Al 594; Cp 722, 734, 1027; Mn 80; Pe 573, 786; Ps 1176; **AbP**. Cp 1025.
complexum **Ac**. As 643.
compressiones **NP**. Ps 66.
compressu **Ab**. Am 109; E 542; Tu 2. 6. 17.
concha **Ab**. R 704; **GP**. R 304; **AP**. R 297, 704.
conchitae **NP**. R 310.
conciliabolum **NS**. Tr 314; **AbP**. B 80.
conciliatrix **NS**. Ml 1410.
concilium **NS**. Ci 4. 2. 33; **Ac**. Cp 493; Ml 598; **Ab**. Ml 249.
conclave **Ac**. Ml 140; **Ab**. Ml 142; Tr 151; **GP**. (Al 435); **AP**. Mo 843.
cóncordiam **Ac**. Am 475, 841, 962.
concubina **NS**. E 466; Ml 362, 416, 458; **DS**. Ml 140, 146; **Ac**. Mr 757; Ml 337, 470, 508, 549, 814, 937, 1145; S 562; **Ab**. Ml 973, 1095.
[concubinaculum **Ac**. Ca 5. 2. 7.]
concubinatum **Ac**. Po pr. 102; Tr 690.
concubium **NS**. Tr 886.
concubitu **Ab**. Am 1136.
concursus **NS**. E 211.
condalium **Ac**. Tr 1014, 1020.
condicio **NS**. Cp 180; Ml 952; R 1417; S (51), 118; Tr 746; **GS**. R 1030; **Ac**. Al 235; R 957, 1032, 1040, 1407; S 138; Tr 159, 455, 488, 501; Tu 4. 3. 75; **Ab**. Al 472; E 79; **NP**. B 1041; **GP**. Ca 2. 4. 13; **AP**. Mn 591.
condimentum **NS**. Ca 2. 3. 5; Po 5. 6. 33; R 402; Tr 368; **Ab**. Ca 2. 3. 4; **NP**. Ps 834; **AP**. Ml 191, 691; Ps 828; **AbP**. Ca 2. 3. 3; Ps 820, 826, 837.

conditor **NS.** E 523.
conductor **NS.** Tr 856, 866; **DP.** As 3.
conduplicationis **GS.** Po 5. 5. 18.
condus **NS.** Ps 608.
confidentia **NS.** Am 1054; Ml 229; Ps 763; **DS.** (Cp 523); Mo 350; **Ac.** Cp 805, (812), (Ml 193); **Ab.** As 547; Pe 39, 231; R 645.
confinia **AP.** Po pr 48.
(confirmitatem **Ac.** Ml 193.)
congeminatio **NS.** Po 5. 5. 18.
conger **NS.** Ml 760; Pe 110; **Ac.** Al 396.
congerro **NS.** Pe 89; **NP.** Tu 1. 2. 6; **GP.** Mo 1049; **AP.** Mo 931.
Congrio **NS.** Al 326; **Ab.** Al 398.
conia (= ciconia) Tu 3. 2. 23.
coniectorem **Ac.** Am 1128; **Ab.** Po 1. 3. 35; **NP.** Cu 249.
coniectrici **DS.** Ml 692.
coniecturam **Ac.** Ca 2. 3. 8; Ci 2. 1. 2; Cu 246; Mn 164; Po pr. 91; R 612, 771; **Ab.** Tr 921.
coniugis **GS.** Am 475; **Ac.** *Ca 5. 4. 3a.
conlatio **NS.** Ml 942.
conlatores **NP.** Cu 474.
conlegae **GS.** As 556; **Ac.** As 576.
conquistores **NP.** Am 65, 82; **AP.** Mr 665.
consanguineis **DP.** Po 5. 2. 77.
conserva **NS.** S 651; **Ac.** Ca 1. 20; R 224; **NP.** Ml 1340; **AP.** As 386.
conservitium **Ac.** Cp 246.
conservos **NS.** Cp 241; Ml 145, 176, 243, 261, 271, 276; **DS.** Ml 198, 467; S 680; **Ac.** Am 129; Cp 243; Ml 244; S 433; **NP.** Ml 1340; **GP.** Ps 219; **DP.** Ml 167.
consilium **NS.** Cu 351; E 86, 163; Mr 348; Ml 344, (600); Po 1. 1. 52; 1. 1. 60; 4. 2. 105; Ps 575, 662; R 928; **GS.** As 358; B 606, 651, 1036; Ci 1. 3. 17; E 152, 256; Mr 346, 660; Ml 478, 599, 886; Mo 688, 866; Po 1. 1. 2; Ps 11, 397; R 204, 213, 950; S 578, 633; Tr 763; **DS.** Ml 608; **Ac.** Al 471; B 300; Cu 249; E 190, 255, 258, 264; Mn 847; Mr 340, 384, 648, 736; Ml 144, 226, 604, 978, 1026, 1114, 1148; Mo 1049, 1103; Pe 548, 598; Po 1. 1. 65; 5. 2. 139; Ps 543, 681; S 73; Tr 614, 709, 763, 764, 1148; V 2. 12; **Ab.** Al 473; B 41, 940, 1154; Ml 137, 605, 612; Ps 19, 601; R 961; S 632; Tr 189; **NP.** Cu 368; Mo 1104; Tu 1. 2. 7; **GP.** Ml 1013; **DP.** Ps 17; **AP.** As 115; E 99; Ml 197, 234, 257, 736; Mo 656, 685, 861; Pe 334; Ps 138, 678; S 143; Tr 576, 1155; Tu 2. 1. 5; 2. 4. 34c; **AbP.** E 379.
conspectum **Ac.** B 1007; Mn 708; Mo 1125, 1155; **Ab.** Am 518; Cp 434, 749; Mn 876; Pe 467, 727; Ps 1106; Tr 278; Tu 2. 6. 60.
consuetio **NS.** Am 490.
consuetudine **Ab.** Ci 1. 1. 96; Mr 1001; Ml 1295; Tr 362; **NP.** Ps 64.
consultatio **NS.** E 282.
contagione **Ab.** Am 31.
contemptricem **Ac.** B 531.
Conterebromniam **Ac.** Cu 446.
conticinio **Ab.** As 685.
contioni **DS.** Mn 459; **Ac.** Mn 448, 452; **Ab.** Ps 126.
controversia **NS.** Al 259; R 826; **Ac.** Mn 593; **Ab.** Cu 669.
contubernalis **AP.** Ml 184.
contumelia **NS.** Mr 30; **Ac.** As 489; Cu 478; Ps 1173; Tu 2. 2. 44; **NP.** Mn 520; **AP.** B 268; Mr 704.
contutu **Ab.** Tr 262.
convenas **AP.** Ml 139.
convicium **Ac.** B 874; Mr 55, 235; Mo 617.
conviva **NS.** Ml 643; **Ac.** 768; Ml 666; R 592; S 478, 661; **NP.** B 141; Mn 276, 280; S 594; **GP.** Mo 379, 933; **DP.** Ps 821, 881; 885; **AP.** Mn 224, 281; Ml 645; Po 3. 3. 1; Ps 812, 891.
convivium **NS.** Am 805; Mn 464; S 663, 689; **GS.** B 1182; Mo 316; S 734; **DS.** S 697; **Ac.** As 834; B 834; Ca 4. 2. 8; Ml 165; Pe 121; S 684; **Ab.** Cp 70, 72; Ml 644, 649, 651.
copia **NS.** Al 252; B 393, 487, 563; Cp 529, 852; Ca 4. 3. 12; E 162, 330, 356; Mr 989; Ml 1041, 1226, 1229; Pe 633; Po 5. 4. 5; R 287, 392, 557, 765, 781; Tr 671, 1131; Tu 2. 4. 19; **GS.** B 422; Cp 217, Ps 671; **Ac.** As 75, 848; B 639; Cp 374, 748, 1008; Ca 2. 8. 14; 3. 5. 3; 4. 4. 18; Ci 1. 2. 19; Cu 330; E 323, 325, 385; Mr 850, 906; Ml 769, 971; Pe 255; 539; Po 1. 2. 149; Tr 135; V 2. 32; **Ab.** Am 219; As 245; Al 533;

Ca 2. 8. 63; Ci 1. 1. 32; Mr 506; Tu 1. 1. 46; **NP.** As 554; **GP.** As 655; R 664; **AP.** Am 246; B 551, 647, [652], Pe 253; Ps 579.
Copia **NS.** Ps 736.
copulas **AP.** E 617.
coqua **NS.** Po 1. 2. 38.
coquos **NS.** Al 322; B 131; Ca 2. 8. 75; Mn 141, 357; Mr 695, 748; Mo 277; Ps 168, 382, 800, 802; **GS.** Ps 893; **Ac.** Al 290, 320, 321, 414; Cp 917; Mn 218; Mr 578, 697, (782); Ps 789, 804, 848, 851, 956; **NP.** Al 361, 401, 448; Ca 4. 1. 14; Ps 810; R 659; Tr 407; **AP.** Al 278, 349, 460, 467, 545; Ca 2. 3. 3; 4. 1. 6.
cor **NS.** Al 618; B 27, 251, 405, 1158; Cp 636; Ca 3. 5. 1; Ci 2. 3. 9; Mn 971; Ml [783], 786, 1088; Mo (87), 149; Pe 800, (801); Po 1. 2. 154; 1. 2. 175; 1. 2. 178; Ps 760, 1033, 1045; Tr 1169; Tu 4. 4. 2; **GS.** Cu 238; E 385; **DS.** Am 922; Al 380; Ci 1. 1. 111; E 133; Mn 246; Mo 323; Ps 576, 1271; **Ac.** B 34, 213; Ca 2. 6. 62; (E 384); Mr 204; Ml 202, 617; Mo 143, 688; Pe 25, 623; Po 1. 2. 170; Ps 235, 1215; Tu 4. 2. 60; 4. 3. 79; **Ab.** Am 1054; Cp 387, 420, 530; Ca 2. 2. 18; Ci 2. 1. 33; E 146, 159; Mn 761; Mr 346, 363, 590; Ml 196, 336; Mo (87), 165; Po 1. 1. 68; 3. 2. 1; Ps 44, 572, 742, 769, 1316; Tr 223, 650, 660, 677, 1003; Tu 1. 2. 75; 1. 2. 78; 2. 1. 15; 2. 5. 3; 2. 5. 6; **NP.** Tu 1. 2. 77.
Corax **NS.** Cp 657.
corbibus **AbP.** B 712.
corbitam **Ac.** Ca 4. 1. 20; Po 3. 1. 40; **NP.** Po 3. 1. 4.
corbulis **AbP.** Al 364.
corculum **NS.** Ca 4. 4. 14; **Ac.** Ca 2. 6. 9; Mo 986.
Cordalio **NS.** Cp 657.
Cordalum **Ac.** Cp 735.
cordolium **NS.** Ci 1. 1. 67 (bis); Po 1. 2. 86.
coriandrum **Ac.** Ps 814.
Corinthiensem (*adi.*) **Ac.** Al 551.
Corinthum **Ac.** Mr 646.
[Coriscus **NS.** As 432.]
corium **NS.** B 434; Ci 4. 2. 36; E 65; R 1000; **Ac.** Am 85; E 91, 625; Ml 29; Mo 868, 1067; Po 4. 2. 33; R 757; **Ab.** Ml 235; Ps 229; R 998; **AP.** Po 1. 1. 11.
cornix **NS.** As 260; Mo 832, 834; **Ac.** Mo 835, 836, 837.
cornu **NS.** Ps 671; **Ab.** Am 341; Pe 317; **AP.** Ps 1021; **AbP.** Al 232.
corolla **NS.** B 70; **Ab.** Ps 1299; **AP.** Ps 1265.
coronam **Ac.** Am 999; Mn 555, 565, 941; Tr 84; **Ab.** As 879; Ca 4. 1. 9; 4. 2. 17; Mn 463, 563, 628, 631; Ps 1287; Tr 39; **AP.** As 803; Al 25, 383.
corpus **NS.** As 512; Ca 4. 4. 21; Ci 2. 3. 9; Ml 783; Mo 358; R 422; V 1. 18; **GS.** Am 108, 1135; As 656; B 601; Mn 181; Ml 997; Mo 275; **DS.** Tu 2. 2. 37; **Ac.** Am 833, 1016; B 482, 863; Cp 595; Mn 757; Ml 617, 785; Po 1. 2. 130; Tu 2. 2. 39; 2. 6. 39; **Ab.** Am 833; Cp 647, 841, 1001; Ci 2. 3. 21; Mr 73; Ml 641, 785; Po 5. 2. 152; 5. 3. 21; R 220; **NP.** Am 251; **AP.** Ps 1261.
corpusculum **NS.** Ca 4. 4. 19.
corruptelae **DS.** As 867; **Ac.** Tu 3. 2. 3; **NP.** Po 4. 2. 8.
corruptor **NS.** Pe 780; Tr 240; **Ac.** Po 3. 6. 21.
cortinam **Ac.** Po 5. 5. 12.
corvos **NS.** As 260; Al 616, 661; **Ac.** Al 662.
costae **NP.** Ps 136.
cottabi **NP.** Tr 1011.
coturnicem **Ac.** As 666; **NP.** Cp 1003.
coxendicem **Ac.** B 1159.
crabrones **AP.** Am 707.
crapulam **Ac.** Mo 1122; Ps 1282; R 586.
crassitudine **Ab.** Mo 819.
Cratinum **Ac.** As 866.
cratim **Ac.** Po 5. 2. 65.
cremore **Ab.** Pe 95.
Creo **NS.** Am 351; **DS.** Am 194.
crepidula **NS.** Pe 464.
crepitus **NS.** Am 1062; **Ac.** Cu 158, 203, 295; **Ab.** Am 1063.
crepundia **NP.** Ci 3. 5; 4. 1. 12; 4. 2. 69; 4. 2. 82; Ml 1399; R 1154; **AP.** R 1081, 1086; **AbP.** Ci 4. 1. 4; 4. 2. 43; R 1363.
crepusculo **Ab.** Ca pr. 40.
creta **Ab.** Al 710; Tu 2. 2. 39.
Creta **NS.** Po 5. 2. 8; **Ac.** Mr 646.
Cretanos **AP.** Cu 443.

cribrum **NS.** Mo 55; R 102; **Ac.** Ps 102; **Ab** Po 3. 1. 10.
Cricolabus **NS.** Tr 1021.
crimen **Ac.** B 683; Tr 739; **DS.** B 629; **AP.** Ps 427.
criminatorem **Ac.** B 826.
crinis **AP.** Ml 792; Mo 226.
Crinus **NS.** Tr 1021.
crocinum **NS.** Cu 101.
Crocotium **NS.** S 150, 238.
crocotulam **Ac.** E 231.
cruciabilitatibus **AbP.** Ci 2. 1. 3.
cruciamenta **AP.** As 318; Cp 999.
cruciatum **Ac.** Al 456; B 687; (Mr 162); Ml 279; Pe 574, 786; **Ab.** Am 793, 1033; B 1055; Cp 681; Ca 2. 4. 21; Cu 194; E 513, 611; Mr 144; Ps 778; R 495; **NP.** As 314.
Crucisalum **Ac.** B 362.
crumillam **Ac.** Pe 687.
cruminam **Ac.** As 657, 661; E 360, 632; Pe 685; Ps 170; Tu 3. 1. 7; 3. 1. 9; **Ab.** As 590, 653; Pe 264, 317; R 1318; Tu 3. 1. 10; 5. 64.
*crurifragium **Ac.** Po 4. 2. 64.
cruristrepidae **NP.** Tr 1022.
crus **Ac.** Mn 885; **NP.** As 474; Ps 131; **DP.** As 409; Ca 2. 5. 29; Ml 294; **AP.** Cp 652; Mn 970, 993; Ml 722; R 635, 816.
crustulo **Ab.** S 691.
crux **NS.** Al 515, 623; B 584; Ca 2. 6. 64; Pe 795; **DS.** Al 59; Pe 295; R 1070; **Ac.** As 940; B 902; Cp 469; Ca 1. 5; 3. 4. 21; 3. 5. 17; 5. 4. 8; Cu 611, 693; Mn 66, 328, 849, 916, 1017; Ml 310, 372; Mo 359, 850, 1133; Pe 352, 855; Po 1. 2. 59; 1. 2. 134; 2. 47; 2. 48; 3. 1. 8; 3. 5. 44; 3. 6. 4; 5. 5. 30; Ps 335, 839, 846, 1182, 1294; R 176, 518, 1162; S 625; Tr 598; **DP.** Ml 184; **AP.** As 549.
cubiculum **Ac.** Ca 5. 4. 3; Mo 696; **Ab.** Am 808; As 787; Ca 4. 1. 11.
cubili **DS.** Tu 4. 4. 16.
I. cubitibus **AbP.** Am 1122.
II. cubitus **NS.** Cp 796; **Ac.** Po 4. 2. 15; R 1294; **Ab.** Ca 4. 4. 23; 4. 4. 27; Cu 282; **NP.** S 311; **AbP.** Ca 5. 2. 43; S 286.
Cucino **Ab.** Mn 854.
cuculus **NS.** As 923; Tr 245; **DS.** [As 908]; **Ac.** As 934; **V.** Pe 282; Ps 96.
*cucus **NS.** Pe 173.
cucumis **NS.** Ca 5. 2. 33.
culcitam **Ac.** Ca 2. 4. 28.
culcitellam **Ac.** Mo 894.
culex **NS.** *Ca 2. 3. 22; **NP.** Cu 500.
culina **Ab.** Ca 4. 1. 6; Mo 1; Pe 631; Tu 2. 7. 53.
culleo **Ab.** Ps 214; V 20. 1; **AbP.** Ps 212.
culpa **NS.** Am 871; As 227; E 587, 591; Mo 114; **GS.** Tu 4. 3. 61; **Ac.** Am 495, 788; Al 731, 783; B 383; Cp 403, 803; Mn 779, 983; Mr 626, 816; Ml 928; S 78, (84); Tr 44, 79, 81; Tu 4. 3. 55; **Ab.** B 1188; Ci 1. 1. 78; E 729; Mn 768; Mr 775, 970; Mo 858; Po 1. 3. 37; 5. 4. 13; S 436; Tr 647, 1129.
culter **NS.** Ml 1397; **Ac.** Al 95, 414; Cp 266; E 185; Mr 309; R 134.
cultor **NS.** Am 1065.
cultus **NS.** Mr 832; **DS.** R 294.
cunas **AP.** Am 1107, 1111, 1112; **AbP.** Am 1115; Ps 1177; Tu 5. 13.
cuneos **AP.** S 619.
cunila **NS.** Tr 935.
cupiditas **NS.** Mr 28, 657.
cupido **NS.** B 31; **Ac.** Am 840; **Ab.** Po 1. 1. 29.
Cupido **NS.** Cu 3; Mr 854; Mo 163; Pe 25; Po 1. 1. 68; Tr 676; **GS.** As 156; **DS.** As 804; **Ac.** Tr 673.
cuppedia **AP.** S 712.
cura **NS.** E 135; Mr 19, 870; Ps 21; S 652; Tu 2. 5. 5; 4. 2. 60; **DS.** B 497, 1078; Mn 761, 991; Mr 120; **Ac.** Ca pr. 23; 3. 1. 3; E 338; (Mr 162); Ml 41; Po 1. 2. 138; **Ab.** Al 362, 556; (B 398); Cp 928; E 146; Mn 895, 897; Mr 247, 347; (Ml 601); Pe 54, 198; S 310; Tr 621; **NP.** R 221.
curatio **NS.** Am 519; Ca 2. 3. 43; Mo 34; Po 1. 2. 141.
curatores **AP.** Po pr. 36.
curculiones **AP.** Cu 587.
Curculio **NS.** Cu 303, 306, 583; **Ac.** Cu 586.
curculiunculos **AP.** R 1325.
curiae **GS.** Al 107.
curialium **GP.** Al 177.
curio **NS.** Al 555.
curriculo **DS.** S 307; **Ac.** Mr 932; Tr 1103; **Ab.** E 14; Ml 523, 525; Mo 362, 930; Pe 199; R 798, 855; S 337.

currum **Ac.** Mn 863, 865; Mr 931; **Ab.** Mn 870.
cursori **DS.** Tr 1023; **Ac.** Mr 122; **AP.** Po 3. 1. 43.
cursuram **Ac.** Mr 119; Mo 862; S 306; Tr 1006, 1016; **Ab.** As 327; B 67.
cursum **Ac.** Cp 776; Ci 2. 1. 58; **Ab.** B 428; Cp 801; Cu 282; E 200; Mn 867; Mo 152; Pe 443; Po 3. 1. 27.
custodelam **Ac.** *Mr 233; Mo 406; R 625, 696; **Ab.** *Cp 457.
custodiam R 858; **Ab.** Po 5. 6. 28; R 380; **AbP.** Cp 254.
custos **NS.** As 297, 655; Cu 76; Mr 92; Ml 271, 298; R 385; Tr 252; Tu 4. 3. 38; **DS.** Mn 131; Ml 153, 467; **Ac.** (Al 548); Cp 394, 708; Cu 91; Ml 146, 305, 550; Tu 1. 2. 10; **NP.** Ml 212; **AP.** Ps 141, 865, 1037.
cutem **Ac.** B 242; Pe 829; **Ab.** *Ps 296.
Cyamus **NS.** Tu 4. 1. 4; **V.** Tu 2. 7. 28.
cyathus **NS.** R 1319; **Ac.** Ps 957; **Ab.** Pe 794; *Po 1. 2. 62; **AP.** Pe 772; S 706; **AbP.** Pe 771.
Cylindrus **NS.** Mn 294, 295; **Ac.** Mn 218.
cynicum **Ac.** Pe 123.
Cyprum **Ac.** Mr 646, 933, 937.
Cyrenas **AP.** R 33, 41.
Cyrenensis **NS.** R 740, 1338; **Ab.** R 713; **NP.** R 615.

D.

Daedalis **NS.** R 1164, 1174.
Daemones **NS.** R 33, 99, 1160, 1174, 1227, 1245.
damnigeruli **NP.** Tu 2. 7. 1.
damnum **NS.** B 67; Cu 49; **GS.** As 182; B 1032; Mn 988; Mr 419, 784; Ps 440, 1131; Tr 314; **DS.** As 571; Al 527; B 1103; Ci 1. 1. 52; Tr 585; **Ac.** (B 378); Cp 327; Ci 1. 1. 108; Mn 267; Mr 237, (970); Po 1. 2. 114; 2. 19; 3. 5. 4; Tr 1025; Tu 2. 1. 17; **Ab.** As 187; Al 719; Ca 3. 6. 3; Mn 264; Po 1. 1. 35; 1. 1. 71; S 207; Tr 219; **NP.** Ml 698; S 209; **AP.** B 376; Tu 1. 1. 37; **AbP.** B 66; Tu 2. 2. 49; 5. 1; 5. 58.
danista **NS.** E 55, 607, 621, 646; Mo 537, 623; **DS.** E 115, 142, 347; **Ac.** Ps 287; **Ab.** E 53, 252; Mo 917.
Darium **Ac.** Al 86.
dator **NS.** Tu 2. 1. 36; **DS.** Tu 2. 7. 18; **AP.** Cu 297; Tu 2. 1. 33.
datu **Ab.** Tr 1140.
Davo **Ab.** Am 365, 614.
dea **NS.** Ps 678; R 728; **GS.** [B 312]; **Ac.** As 781; Po (2. 10); 5. 3. 15; R 260; **NP.** Al 778; Cp 172; Ca 2. 4. 1; Ci 2. 1. 36; Cu 719; E 396; Mr 793; Ml 501, 725; Mo 192, 463, 655, 684; Pe 292, 296, 298; 666, 831; Po 2. 14; 3. 3. 54; 4. 2. 37; 5. 4. 104; Ps 37, 271; **AP.** Ca 3. 5. 36; Po 5. 1. 17.
*Decio **NS.** Mn 731 (cf. Ritschl. Opusc. III 308).
decuria **Ab.** Pe 143.
decus **NS.** As 655, 691, 892; Mo 144; **DS.** As 192; **Ac.** S 280; Tu 2. 6. 36.
dedecus **NS.** B 67; **GS.** Am 883, 898; Ml 512; **DS.** As 571; B 1201; **Ac.** Ca 5. 2. 1; **Ab.** S 72.
defrutum **Ac.** Ps 741.
delectum **Ac.** Po 4. 2. 16 (cf. dilectus).
delicia **NS.** Po 1. 2. 152; 1. 2. 176; **DS.** R 429; **NP.** Mo 15; Pe 204; Ps 180, 227; S 742; Tu 5. 29; **AP.** Ca 3. 1. 14; Mn 381; Po 1. 2. 68; 1. 2. 83; **AbP.** As 885; Ps 173; Tr 334; Tu 5. 48.
delictum **Ac.** Am 494; B 1171; **DP.** Mr 997; **AP.** B 1186.
deliramenta **AP.** Am 696; Cp 598; Mn 920.
deliquio **NS.** Cp 626.
Delphis **AbP.** Ps 480.
Delphium **NS.** Mo 343, 372, 393, 397; **Ab.** Mo 347.
delubrum **Ac.** Po 5. 4. 2.
Demaenetus **NS.** As 382, 488, 911; **GS.** As 522; **Ac.** As 344, 349, 354, 392, 452, 479, 580; **V.** As 104; **Ab.** As 455.
demarchus **NS.** Cu 286.
Demarcho **DS.** Po 5. 2. 100.
dementiae **GS.** Am 470.
Demetrio **Ab.** B 912.
Demipho **NS.** Ci 2. 3. 55; Mr 283, 287, 307, 563, 692, 710; Mo 1149; **DS.** Mr 797.
Demophilus **NS.** As 11.
Demosthenem **Ac.** As 866.
dentes **NP.** Am 295; Mn 1116; Mr 541, 542; Ml 34; Po 5. 5. 36;

Tu 5. 51; **DP.** Cp 79; Cu 322; **AP.** Cp 486; Cu 318; Po 1. 2. 169; Ps 787; Tr 909, 925; **AbP.** Cp 187, 913; E 429; R 536; Tu 2. 1. 14; 2. 7. 42[a].
dentifrangibula **NP.** B 596.
dentifrangibule **V.** B 605.
(depeculatui **DS.** E 520.)
deprecatio **NS.** Cp 522.
deridiculi **GS.** Am 682; **DS.** Ml 92; **Ac.** Ps 1058.
derisores **AP.** Cp 71.
desidia **NS.** Mr 29; **GS.** B 1083; **DS.** Mr 62; **Ac.** Tr 650; **Ab.** R 92; Tr 647.
desidiabula **AP.** B 376.
despoliator **NS.** Tr 240.
desulturam **Ac.** Ml 280.
despicatu **DS.** Ca 2. 2. 15; 2. 2. 19; Mn 693.
deus **NS.** Am 53; Al 730; B 120, 638, 818; Cp 313; Ci 1. 3. 5; 4. 1. 17; Cu 167; Mr 844; *Ml 1043; Pe 583; R 256; S 392; **DS.** Am 986; As 713; Ci 1. 3. 2; R 187; **Ac.** Am 493; As 716, 782; Cp 865; **NP.** Am 61, 380, 455, 563, 597, 822, 1022, 1051, 1089, 1130; As 46, 467, 623, 654; Al 88, 147, 173, 181, 205, 255 (bis), 263, 270, 457, 492, 537, 608, 637, 650, 669, 778, 781, 782 (bis), 801, 803; B 111, 181, 239, 244, 255, 414, 457, 468, 617, 626, 816, 895, 1188; Cp 22, 138, 172, 195, 242, 355, 418, 537, 587, 697, 859, 868, 891, 902, 909, 934, 974; Ca 2. 3. 30; 2. 4. 1; 2. 5. 16; 2. 8. 16; 3. 4. 19; 3. 5. 17; 4. 3. 14; 4. 3. 15; Ci 1. 1. 53 (bis); 2. 1. 21; 2. 1. 36; 2. 1. 46; 2. 3. 31; 4. 1. 11; 4. 2. 2; Cu 131, 274, 317, 456, 531, 557, 719; E 6, 13, 23, 56, 192, 196, 341, 396, 515, 539, 627, 644; Mn 278, 308, 451, 474, 551, 558, 596, 666, 872, 933, 1001, 1021, 1062, 1081, 1120; Mr 225, 285 (bis), 323, 402, 436, 537, 613, 626, 710, 793, 834, 850, 966, 967; Ml [117], 286, 293, 361, 501, 529, 570, 571, 700, 725, 833, 871, 1038, 1384, 1403, 1419; Mo 39, 77, 170, 192, 206, 222, 341, 463, 520, 530, 655, 668, 684, 717, 806, 912, 1130; Pe 16 (bis), 205, 292, 296, 298, 470, 483, 488, 492, 565, 581, 622, 639, 652, 666, 755, 784, 823, 831; Po 1. 1. 80; 1. 2. 63; 1. 2. 76 (bis); 1. 3. 30; 2. 1; 2. 14; 3. 1. 1; 3. 2. 11; 3. 2. 31; 3. 2. 33; 3. 3. 46; 3. 3. 54; 3. 3. 74; 3. 5. 6; 4. 2. 5; 4. 2. 8; 4. 2. 37; 4. 2. 41; 4. 2. 78; 4. 2. 87; 4. 2. 88; 4. 2. 89; 4. 2. 95; 4. 2. 101; 5. 1. 20; 5. 2. 7; 5. 2. 28; 5. 2. 95; 5. 4. 38; 5. 4. 49; 5. 4. 82; 5. 4. 83; 5. 4. 85; 5. 4. 88; 5. 4. 104; ult. 29; ult. 42; Ps 37, 122, 271, 315, 381, 600, 613, 646, 667, 688, 736, 767, 837, 905, 936, 943, 1129, 1230, 1294; R 83, 107, 148, 193, 421, 458, 593, 885, 1112, 1161, 1164, 1166, 1183, (1191), 1193, 1229, 1293, 1298, 1303, (1316), 1360; S 262, 469, 505, 595, 625, 657, 685, 754; Tr 160, 384, 436, 490, 501, 502, 573, 576, 591, 923, 944, 992, 997, 1024, 1030, 1070, 1076, 1152; Tu 2. 3. 10; 2. 4. 80; 4. 1. 3; 4. 2. 57; 4. 3. 31; 4. 4. 11; V 2. 31; **GP.** Am 45, 841; Al 164; B 124; Cp (324), 622, 863; Cu 694; E 580, 675; Mn 217, 1053; Ml 676, 679, 736; Mo 712; Pe 391; Po 1. 2. 43; R 319; Tr 346, 355, 912; **DP.** Am 181, 635; As 143; B 119, 144; Cp 454, 922; Ci 2. 3. 80; Cu 168; Pe 26, [254]; Po 5. 4. 84; Ps 1258; R 254; *709; Tu 2. 4. 69; 3. 1. 3; **AP.** Am 284, 720, 1061, 1090, 1093; Al 735, 736; B 347, 387, 452, 777, 906; Cp 727; Ca 2. 5. 24; 2. 5. 28; 2. 5. 38; 2. 6. 37; 2. 6. 44; 3. 5. 36; Ci 2. 3. 52; 4. 1. 12; Cu 70, 263, 658; E 302, 610; Mn *461, 621, 655, 812, 990; Mr 627, 836, 906; Ml 531, 541, 726, 1209; Po 1. 2. 70; 2. 19; 4. 2. 1; 5. 1. 17; Ps 269; R 6, 191, 346, 407, 499, 650, 1146, 1256; S 534, 623; Tr 57, 490, 520, 824, 1155; **AbP.** Am 12; B 117; Cp 777; Ca 2. 5. 38; 2. 5. 40; 2. 5. 41; E 675; Ml 314, 1351; Mo 563; Pe 332, 773; Po 2. 4; R 26; S 296; Tr 830.
*devorticulum **NS.** Cp 523.
diabathrarii **NP.** Al 508.
Diabulus **NS.** As 634, 751; **Ac.** As 913.
Dianae **GS.** B 307, 312; **DS.** Ml 411.
Diapontius **NS.** Mo 497.
dicam **Ac.** Al 753; Po 3. 6. 5.

dicionem **Ac.** Am 259; Ml 954.
dictator **NS.** Ps 416; **Ac.** Tr 695.
dictatrix **NS.** Pe 770.
dicto **DS.** Am 989, 991; As 544; B 439; Mn 444; Mr 381; Pe 378, 399, 836; Tr 1062; **Ac.** As 45, 407, 698; Cp 482; Mn 249; **Ab.** B 679, 687; Cp 303; Mo 923; Pe 223; **NP.** Am 632, 815; Al 150; Ca 1. 51; E 321; Mo 395; Po 3. 2. 3; Ps 308, 432, 470; **DP.** As 56; Pe 812, 813; Ps 108; S 102; **AP.** Am 1030; As 525, 649, 927; B 449, 698; Cp 219, 429, 965; Ca 3. 5. 25; 3. 5. 35; (5. 4. 17); Ci 2. 1. 34; Mo 97; Ps 369, 372; R 364, 1250; S 281; Tr 77, 380, 660; Tu 1. 2. 78; **AbP.** Am 25, 285, 585, 789, 927, 1118; As 483; B 632, 907; Cp 482; Ca 2. 1. 11; Ci 2. 3. 14; Cu 195, 335; Mn 707; Mr 978; Mo 198; Ps 310, 359, 393, 396; R 682; S 400, 457; Tr 640.
dieculae **NP.** Ps 503.
dies **NS.** Am 549 (bis); As 534, 838; Al 714; B 700, 1203; Cp 174, (518), 774; Ca 1. 49; 2. 8. 74; Cu 5; E 545; Mn 157, 585, 899; Pe 33, 402, 712, 773, 780; Po 5. 3. 14; 5. 4. 7; Ps 58, 165, 241, 374, 623, 775; R 1001, 1107; S 648; Tr 578; Tu 5. 20; **GS.** As 253; Cp 800; Po 1. 2. 8; Ps 1158; Tr 811; **DS.** Am 276, 546; Cp 464; Tr 843; **Ac.** Am 672; As 198, 291, 817, 847; Al 20, 322, 523, 696; Cp 417, 494, 634; Ca 3. 3. 3; 3. 3. 4; Ci 1. 3. 27; 2. 3. 69; Cu 352; E 157, 341, 496, 576, 606; Mn 62, 112, 155, 305, 477, 500, 596, 692, 749, 959; Mr 542, 985; Ml 77, 565, 861; Mo 436, 534, 765; Pe 115, 689, 768; Po pr. 77; 1. 2. 44; 2. 1; 2. 52; 2. 55; 4. 2. 82; 5. 2. 110; 5. 4. 15; 5. 6. 29; Ps 128, 179, 534, 547, 621, 731, 899, 1268; R 1416; S 267, 421, 424, 435, 453, 478, 517, 638; Tr 796, 807, 961; Tu 5. 14; V 2. 35; **Ab.** Am 254, 518, 825; Al 70, 378, 826; B 341; Cp 717, 731; Ca 5. 1. 3; Cu 656; E 639; Mn 474, 749, 1103; Mr 38; Ml 45, 855; Mo 1019; Pe 265, 479; Po 1. 2 131; 2. 26; 2. 49; 2. 52, 3. 5. 13; 4. 2. 26; Ps 234, 279, 301 (bis), 1173, 1237; R 498, 1171, 1337; S 501; Tu 2. 3. 17; 2. 4. 70; 5. 15; **Loc.** Mn 1156; Mo 881; Pe 260; **NP.** As 311; **AP.** Am 168; As 602, 753, 801; Al 73; B 461; Ca 2. 5. 12; Ci 2. 1. 13; Cu 241, 448; E 54, 298; Mn 104, 894, 950, 951; Mr 46, 838; Ml 582, 743; Mo 22, 235, 589; Pe 471; Po 1. 2. 18; ult. 50; Ps 9, 283, 321; R 131, 137, 380; S 5, 153; Tr 166, 287, 402; Tu 2. 3. 27; 2. 6. 29; 4. 4. 19, 5. 12; **AbP.** Cp 168; Mn 36; Mo 238; Po 5. 4. 37; Tu 2. 8. 13.
— propediem Pe 295, 837.
— cottidie As 864; Al 23; Ci 1. 1. 45; E 58; Mn 91; Ps 844; R 16, 295; S 121, 165; Tu 1. 1. 48.
— hodie Am 94, 140, 177, 264, 298, 334, 348, 357, 366, 398, 426, 454, 462, 480, 563, 583, 589, 686, 706, 740, 743, 748, 752, 758, 761, 771, 875, [952], 1003, 1017, 1030, 1033, 1043, 1061, 1091; As 20, 74, 98, 103, 362, 364, 374, 410, 479, 483, 492, 494, 496, 630, 634, 670, 674, 699, 707, 728, 887, 897, 909, 936; Al 31, 48, 125, 204, 260, 269, 287, 362, 369, 406, 416, 561, 565, 654, 779, 812; B 94, 102, 232, 241, 591, 641, 642, 687, 694, 701, 744, 762, 766, 771, 793, 841, 859, 903, 916, 944, 951, 975, 1029, 1036, 1094, 1128, [1184], 1188, 1194, 1208; Cp 39, 40, 348, [481], [500], 573, 610, 649, 650, 653, 703, 783, [791], 854; Ca pr. 64; 2. 1. 5; *2. 3. 2; 2. 3. 31; 2. 3. 40; 2. 6. 36; 2. 6. 37; 2. 6. 52; *2. 6. 65; 2. 8. 15; 2. 8. 24; 2. 8. 29; 2. 8. 31; 2. 8. 37; 2. 8. 69; 3. 3. 7; 3. 3. 27; 3. 4. 18; 3. 5. 35; 3. 5. 52; 3. 5. 57; 3. 6. 7; 3. 6. 11; 4. 1. 7; 4. 4. 11; Ci 1. 1. 2; 1. 1. 17; 1. 1. 45; 2. 1. 48; 2. 2. 2; Cu 129, 143, 207, 556, 562, 614, 660, 680, 684, 689, 691, 727, 728; E 26, 122, 157, 251, 272, 315, 351, 406, 465, 495, 671, 689, 716, 719, 724, 728; Mn 70, 124, 185, 186, 200, 217, 381, 398, 448, 460, 466, 508, 564, 588, 596, 597, (601), 629, 1022, 1039, 1050, 1061, 1075, 1137; Mr 281, 303, 438, 532, 615, 831, [980]; Ml 67, 150, (214), 261, 272, 278,

284, 581, 814, 937, 938, 948, 1007, 1030, 1311, 1320, 1366, 1367, 1412, 1415, 1421; Mo 174, 253, 355, 427, 510, 529, 531, 657, 920, 953, 999, 1004, 1033, *1035, 1040, 1067, 1073, 1113, 1129; Pe 33, 82, 140, 167, 187, 202, 219, 282, 293, 314, 336, 401, 457, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476, 478, 480, 710, 733, 773, 780, 795; Po pr. 121, (pr. 124), 1. 1. 35; 1. 1. 41; 1. 1. 63; 1. 2. 45; 1. 2. 104; 1. 2. 126; 1. 3. 20; 2. 4; 3. 1. 8; 3. 1. 24; 3. 2. 9; 3. 2. 24; 3. 3. 34; 3. 3. 58; 3. 5. 12; 3. 5. 14; 4. 2. 102; 5. 2. 31; 5. 3. 14; 5. 3. 19; 5. 3. 20; 5. 3. 50; 5. 3. 52; 5. 4. 1; 5. 4. 2; 5. 4. 3; 5. 4. 4; 5. 4. 21; Ps 85, 104, 112, 117, 165, 174, 177, 198, 200, 219, 223, 228, 234, 243 (ter), 334, [373], 384, 413, 518, 530, 614, 722, 733, 777, 780, 807, 847, 868, 878, 882, 910, 946, 995, 1069, 1071, 1072, 1182, 1186, 1197, 1233, 1324; R 130, 178, 305, [313], 372, 462, 562, 612, 717, 778, 800, 810, 838, [864], 889, 892, 902, 913, [925], 1001, 1004, 1016, 1039, 1078, 1117, 1118, 1166, 1184, 1195, 1217, 1269, 1281, 1288, 1354, 1363, 1417; S 85, 152, 243, 325, 415, 417, 426, 430, 459, 462, 511, 531, 581, [596], 603, 611, 613, 654, 668, 684, 688, 754; Tr 25, 844, 911, 971; Tu 1. 2. 74; 2. 4. 8; 2. 4. 11; 2. 4. 69; *2. 6. 28; 2. 7. 59; 4. 1. 4; 4. 2. 26; 4. 3. 42; 4. 4. 33; 4. 4. 39; V 2. 14.

— perendie Al 154; Mr 378; S 516.

— postridie Am 256; B 300; Mr 104; Pe 106; S 122.

— pridie Ml 1083; Po 3. 1. 23; S 122.

— diu Am 530; As 176, 226, 251; Al 825; B 237; Cp 455, 731, 792, 980; Ca 3. 4. 16; 4. 3. 7; 4 4. 5; Ci 1. 3. 8; Cu 120, 171, 207; E 11, 322, 376; Mn 96, 239, 241, 389; Mr 166, 541; Ml 97, 628, 723, 1081, 1201, 1310; Mo 85, (88), 292, 302, 338, 476, 765, 787; Pe 265, 617, 657, 822 (bis), 848; Po pr. 21, pr. 94, 1. 3. 34; 3. 1. 45; 5. 4. 29; 5. 4. 96; Ps [225], 233, 263, 591, 687, 1044, 1108; R 447; S 2, 523; Tr 65; Tu 1. 2. 67; 2. 3. 2; 2. 3. 3; 2. 3. 14.

— dius Mr 862.

— interdius As 599; Al 72; Cp 730; Mo 444; Ps 1298; R 7.

— nudiustertius Cu 17; E 367, 697; Mo 956; Tu 1. 1. 74.

— nudiusquartus Cu 206, 438.

— nudiusquintus Tu 2. 6. 28.

— nudiussextus Tr 727.

— postriduo Ml 1082.

Dies **NS.** B 255.

Diespiter **NS.** Cp 909; Po 3. 4. 29; 4. 2. 47.

digitulum **Ac.** E 640; **Ab.** R 720; **AbP.** B 675; Po 3. 1. 63.

digitum **Ac.** Al 57; B 423; Mr 310; Ps 1144; **Ab.** Ca 3. 5. 63; Ml 1017; Pe 793; Po 5. 5. 29; R 810; **NP.** S 706; **AP.** Ml 1048 (bis); Pe 187; Po 5. 2. 20; Ps 884; **AbP.** Ml 202, 204, 206; Mo 1118; R 902.

difficultas **NS.** E 287.

dignitate **Ab.** B 131.

Dii **DS.** Mr 13.

dilectum **Ac.** (Ps 391); R 1279 (cf. delectus).

diligentia **Ab.** Cp 115; R 820.

diluculo **Ab.** Am 737, 743.

dimidium **NS.** B 1185, 1189; Ps 454; **Ac.** Am 1125; Al 289, 291; B 321; Pe 69; Ps 1164, 1327; R 958, 960, 1409 (bis); Tu 4. 2. 35; **Ab.** As 441; R 1410.

Diniam **Ac.** As 866.

Diniarchus **NS.** Tu 1. 2. 24; 2. 7. 32[a]; 4. 3. 51; **GS.** Tu 4. 4. 4; **V.** Tu 1. 2. 56; 1. 2. 92; 1. 2. 104; 2. 4. 5.

Diodorus **NS.** Pe 826.

Dionysia **NP.** Ci 1. 3. 8; **AP.** Ci 1. 1. 91; Cu 644; Ps 59.

Dionysum **Ac.** S 661.

Diphilus **NS.** Ca pr. 32; R 32.

Dircam **Ac.** Ps 199.

disceptator **NS.** Mo 1137.

discidium **NS.** Ml 651; Ps 70.

discipulam **Ac.** Al 59.

discip(u)lina **NS.** B 135, 421; Ci 1. 1. 18; Mr 115, 132; Ps 1004; **DS.** Mo 154; **Ac.** Ca 3. 5. 24; 3. 5. 28; Ml 186; Tu 1. 2. 29; **Ab.** As 201; Ps 1274.

discipulus **NS.** B 164, 425, 484; S 105; **Ac.** As 227; B 151, 467; **DP.** Ps 865, 886; **AP.** Al 407; B 153.

discordiam **Ac.** Tu 2. 4. 66.

disco **Ab.** B 67, 428; Mo 152.

dismarite **V.** Ca 5. 4. 5.

dispendium **NS.** Mr 30; **Ac.** Mr 47; **Ab.** Mn 485; *Po 1. 1. 35.
dissignator **NS.** Po pr. 19.
distractio **NS.** Ps 70.
ditias **AP.** R 542; **AbP.** Cp 170; Po pr. 60; Tr 682 (cf. divitiae).
(Dium Fidium **Ac.** As 23.)
dividiae **DS.** B 770, 1033; Ca 2. 2. 11; Mr 615; S 19; Tu 4. 4. 3.
divitiae **NP.** Cp 281, 320; E 329; Mn 59, 67; S 693; **GP.** Ml 980, 1063; **AP.** Al 813; B 333; Cp 286, 299, 318, 412, 1010; Ci 2. 3. 17; 2. 3. 57; Cu 175; E 451; Mn 217; Ml 679, 723, 1213; Pe 652; Po 4. 2. 82; R 1320; S 412; Tr 495, 605, 839; **AbP.** Al 693; Ml 703; S 134; Tr 349, 509 (cf. ditiae).
divorti **GS.** Al 231; **Ac.** Ml 1167; Tu 2. 4. 66; **Ab.** S 204.
divos **NS.** Am 57; **NP.** Al 50; **GP.** Am 1121; Al 297; Mr 842; R 9; **AP.** Ml 730.
*doctrinam **Ac.** Mo 155.
documentum **Ac.** Cp 752.
dolium **Ac.** Ci 2. 2. 7; Ps 369; **NP.** Ca 1. 34.
dolorem **Ac.** As 831; Mo 716; Tr 224; Tu 2. 5. 6; **Ab.** Am 1100; Ps 686; **NP.** Am 1092; Pe 313; S 165; **AP.** Tu 2. 5. 8; 2. 6. 38; **AbP.** Am 879; Ci 1. 2. 22; Tu 4. 3. 33.
dolus **NS.** Tu 2. 5. 6; **GS.** B 950; Ml 773, 783; **Ac.** B 1070; Cp 35, (47); Ca 3. 5. 47; Ml 198, 248, 938; Ps 705, 1205, 1244; Tu 1. 1. 67; 2. 5. 7; **Ab.** Cp 653; Mn 228; Mo 716; Ps 959; R 1381; Tr 90, 480; **NP.** Cp 221 (bis); Ps 672, 941; **DP.** (Cp 523); **AP.** Ml 194, 357; Ps (485), 527, 580, 614; **AbP.** Am 367, 368; As 312; 546; B 643, 952 (bis), 965, 1095; Cp 642, 755; E 88, 375; Ml 147, 1154, 1157; Pe 480; Po 5. 2. 150; Ps 540, 902, 927, 932; R 1236.
domicilium **NS.** Ml 451.
domina **NS.** S 296; **DS.** Ci 4. 2. 107.
dominus **NS.** Am 170; Ci 2. 3. 55; *Mn 105; Mr 44; Ml 744; Mo 110, 686; Pe 322; R 965, 969 (bis), 1021; **GS.** Mo 661; **DS.** As 3; Cp [10], 363; Po pr. 73; 3. 1. 32; Ps 472, 1186, 1187; R 745, 959, 961; **Ac.** Am 587; As 660; Cp 18, 308, 822; Ml 729; Ps 1140; R 956; Tr 177, 1008; **Ab.** Am 857; Mo 977; (Pe 498); Po 1. 1. 30; 5. 4. 37; **AP.** Ca 3. 6. 3; **AbP.** Cp 810.
domus **NS.** Am 362; B 373; Mn 363 (bis); Mr 653; Ml 451; Pe 323; **GS.** Am 187, 503; **DS.** Mr 420; **Ac.** Am 188, 195, 207, 262, 409, 410, 450, 584, 602, 643, 644, 654, 663, 669, 684, 706, 759, 947, 1015, 1126; As 440, 469, 594, 868, 896, 902, 921, 923, 924, 925, 937, 940; Al 3, 118, 148, 160, 175, 179, 200, 201, 271, 291, 476, 605, 704; B 43, 44, 146, 315, 326, 431, 458, 507, 776, 1048, 1071; Cp 33, 36, 128, 167, 432, 451, 507, 509, 911; Ca pr. 43; 3. 3. 10; 3. 4. 1; 3. 6. 23; 5. 3. 14; Ci 1. 1. 92; 1. 1. 101; 1. 1. 104; 1. 2. 29; 1. 3. 48; 2. 1. 54; 2. 3. 52; 2. 3. 72; 2. 3. 85; Cu 686; E 67, 145, 169, 206, 364, 452, 660; Mn 117, 247, 256, 343, 634, 660, 662, 663, 704, 847, 850, 954, 963, 965, 1034, 1049; Mr 45, 244, 555, 559, 659, 746, 804, 980, 1009; Ml 121, 256, 259, 450, 451, 525, 535, 578, (585), 652, 685, 790, 806, 859, 1089, 1101, 1103, 1168, 1278; Mo 335, 362, 440, 485, 541, 578, 583 (bis), [585], 801, 998; Pe 147, 191, 198, 272, 288, 306, 405, 680, 685; Po pr. 25, pr. 27, pr. 34; 1. 2. 57; 1. 2. 96; 3. 3. 34; 4. 2. 25; 4. 2. 29; 5. 5. 52; Ps 789, 867, 1234; R 43, 116, 144, 302, 488, 591, 812, 819, 904, 1051, 1252; S 65, 66, 128, 147, 249, 264, 402, 412, 422, 444, 506, 524, 534, 672; Tr 382, 600, 710, 853, 1008, 1059, 1078, 1188; Tu 1. 2. 103; 2. 1. 19; 2. 7. 68; 4. 2. 6; 4. 2. 35; 4. 3. 64 (bis); V 1. 36; **Ab.** Am 361, 502, 637; As 161, 884; Al 79, 105, 176, 339; B 648; Cp 18, 875; Ca 2. 8. 48; 3. 1. 7; 3. 4. 29; 5. 3. 13; Ci 4. 1. 6; 4. 2. 98; Cu 209, 685; E 46, 582, 681; Mn 564, 645, 648, 664, 735, 803, 814, 1138; Mr 8, 49, 355, 357, 395, 809, 831; Ml 126, 341, 376 (bis), 997; Pe 509; Po ult. 5; Ps 84, 355; R 58, [798]; S 29, 523, 676; Tr 1010; Tu 2. 2. 6; 2. 5. 4; **Loc.** Am 5, 128, 352, 562, 577,

593, 607, 613, 665, 713, 1010; As 237, 356, 393, 430, 452, 559, 815, 827; Al 73, 110, 174, 179, 187, 264, 429, 536, 774; B 225, 278, 365, 529, 747, 750, 887; Cp 21, (29), [50], 68, 136, 178, 190, 197, 318, 457, 473, 543, 549, 581, 804; Ca 2. 2. 3; 2. 2. 8; 2. 2. 33; 2. 3. 8; 2. 6. 4; 2. 8. 4; 2. 8. 61; 3. 1. 16; 3. 2. 10; 3. 2. 17; 3. 5. 31; 4. 4. 13; Ci 2. 1. 2; 2. 3. 48; Cu 298, 518, 698; E 171, 196, 315, 357, 361, 415, (419), 499, 542, 563, 581, 633, 653, 664, 677, 717; Mn 28, 42, 105, 359, 560, 665, 671, 699, 845; Mr 127, 130, 230, 376, 498, 556, 563, 589 (bis), 796, 803, 827, 845, 935, 946, 949; Ml 158, 165, 182, 191, [192], 194 (ter), 251, 301, 319, 323, 324 (bis), 330, 341, 346, 398, 470 (bis), 484, 579, 593, 739, 875, 973, 1154; Mo 191, 281, 690, 699, 707, 874; Pe 45, 52, 120, 122, 190, 191, 226, 247, 390, 512, 731, 736; Po pr. 21, pr. 26, pr. 29, pr. 35; 3. 1. 34; [3. 1. 35]; 3. 3. 4; 4. 2. 16; 4. 2. 45; 4. 2. 107; 5. 2. 6; 5. 2. 89; Ps 141, 171, 189, 211, [346], 560, 638, 646, 1117, 1135, 1171, [1325]; R 141, 292, 357, 899, 1208, 1335, 1419; S 66, 192, 397, 482, 598, 599, 602, 608, 693; Tr 191, 391, 733, 734, 841, 1027, [1120], 1174; Tu 1. 2. 18; 2. 6. 11; 2. 6. 50; 2. 7. 4; 2. 7. 7; 2. 7. 32ª; 4. 4. 26; **AP.** Po 3. 6. 19.

donum **NS.** Am 537, 538; As 691; Tu 2. 6. 54; **GS.** Po 5. 2. 38; Tu 2. 7. 47; **DS.** Am [418], 534, 538, 761, 790; As 194; Ci 1. 2. 14; E 474; Mn 689; Mr 333, 400; Ml 120, 982, 1148, 1205; (Mo 185); Po 1. 1. 41; 2. 21; Ps 1074; S 665; Tu 2. 2. 24; 2. 6. 63; [2. 7. 32ᵇ]; 4. 3. 28; [4. 3. 30]; **Ac.** Am 537; Ml 1017; **Ab.** S 656; **AP.** Am 138; Mn 128; *Ml 1314; Mo 184; S 291; Tu *1. 2. 20; 2. 6. 63; 2. 7. 26; 2. 7. 32ᵇ; 2. 7. 56; 4. 1. 5; **AbP.** Am 137; Ci 1. 1. 95; Ml 714; R 23; Tu 2. 7. 57.

Dordalus **NS.** Pe 790, 845; **V.** Pe 482, 791.

Dorippa **NS.** Mr 683 (bis).

dormitator **NS.** Tr 862, 984.

dorsus **NS.** Ml 397; *Ca 5. 4. 3ᵇ; **Ac.** E 93; Tr 719; **Ab.** Ca 2. 8. 23.

dos **NS.** Am 839; Al 487; E 180; Pe 387, 390; S 204; Tr 612, 730, 734, 756, 1159; **GS.** Al 236, 256; Ci 2. 3. 20; Cu 664; Mr 703; Pe 394; Po 5. 4. 109; Tr 1158; Tu 4. 3. 71; **Ac.** Am 839; Al 267, 494; Ci 2. 3. 21; Cu 663, *675; Mr 239, 241; S 560; Tr 158, 509, 511, 736, 741, 755, 778, 1100, 1143, 1158; **Ab.** As 87; Al 156, 189, 254, 489; Mn 767; Mo 281; Pe 396; R 1243; Tr 375 (bis), 499, 569, 583, 584, 605 (bis), 681, 691, 693, 714, 733, 735; **AP.** Al 165; **AbP.** Al 524.

drachumam **Ac.** Mr 777; Ps 86, 91; **Ab.** Ps 88, 93; **GP.** Tr 425; Ps 808.

drapetae **NP.** Cu 290.

Dromo **NS.** As 441; Al 395.

ductu **Ab.** Am 196, 657.

duellatores **NP.** Cp 68 (cf. bellator).

duellis **NS.** E 443.

Duellona **NS.** B 847 (cf. Bellona).

duello **Ab.** Am 189; **Loc.** As 559; Cp 68; **AP.** Tu 2. 6. 2 (cf. bellum).

duritia **Ab.** As 574; Mo 154; Ps 151; Tu 2. 2. 56.

dux **NS.** Ps 447.

dynamin **Ac.** Ps 211.

E.

ebur **Ac.** Mo 259; **Ab.** Mo 260.

ecfigia **NS.** R 421.

echinos **AP.** R 297.

edacitate **Ab.** Pe 59.

edictionem **Ac.** Ps 143, 172; **AP.** Cp 811, 823.

edictum **Ac.** Mn 871; **AP.** Po pr. 16.

*egerones **NP.** Tu 2. 7. 1.

egestas **NS.** As 671; Tr 847; V 1. 15; **GS.** As 139; **Ac.** Ps 695; Tr 338, 358, 371, 686, 688; **Ab.** As 163.

eiulatione **Ab.** Cp 201.

Elatiam **Ac.** B 591.

elecebra **NS.** B 944; **NP.** Mn 377.

Electri **GS.** Am 99.

elegantia **NS.** Mr 19; Ml 1235; **DS.** Mr 23.

elephanti **GS.** Ml 30, 235; **DS.** Ml 25; **Ac.** Cu 424; S 168.

Eleusium **NS.** Al 331.

eleutheria Pe 29; S 422.

elleborum **NS.** Ps 1185; **GS.** Mn 913; **Ac.** Mn 950.

elogiorum **GP**. Mr 409.
emolumentum **NS**. Tr 694.
emporium **Ac**. Am 1012.
Emporos **NS**. Mr 5.
emptor **NS**. As 154; B 976; Mn 1160; **Ac**. Po 1. 2. 128; 1. 2. 129; **Ab**. Pe 580.
ensiculus **NS**. R 1156; **Ab**. R 1157, 1160.
ephebis **AbP**. Mr 40, 61.
Ephesiae (*adi.*) **GS**. B 307; Ml 411.
Ephesiis **DP**. B 309.
Ephesus **NS**. Ml 88; **Ac**. B 171, 249, 354, 388, 776; Ml 113, 384, 439, 975, 976; **Ab**. B 231, 236, 309, 389, 561; Ml 441, 778; **Loc**. B 336, 1047; Ml 654.
epichysis **NS**. R 1319.
Epidamniensis **NS**. Mn 32, 57; **NP**. Mn 1000.
Epidamnii (*adi.*) **NP**. Mn 1005; **AbP**. (sst.) Mn 258.
Epidamnus **NS**. Mn 72; **DS**. Mn 263; **Ac**. Mn 33, 49, 70, 230, 306; **Ab**. Mn 267, 380 (bis); **Loc**. Mn 51.
Epidaurum **Ac**. Cu 562; **Ab**. Cu 341, 429; E 540, 541, 554; **Loc**. E 636.
Epidicus **NS**. E 127, 202, 458, 511, 592, (598), 608; **GS**. E 120, 321, 381; **Ac**. B 214; E 4, 201, 605, 611; **V**. 27, 49, 57, 61, 82, 96, 161, 194, 201, 218, 259, 293, 304, 493, 622, 655, 687, 715, 728.
*Epignomus **NS**. S 464; **GS**. S 238, 283; **Ac**. S 371, 372; **V**. S 465, 528; **Ab**. S 582.
epistula **NS**. As 762; B 1001; Ps 670, 1008, 1097; **Ac**. As 761; B 176, 561; Ml 1225; Ps 647, 691, 716, 983, 987, 990, 993, 997, 998, 1011, [1092], 1202, 1203, 1209; Tr 898; Tu 2. 4. 43; **Ab**. E 254; Ps 690, 1001, 1002; **NP**. Tr 1002; **AP**. E 58, 134; Pe 694; Po 4. 2. 14; Tr 774, 788, (816), 848, 874, 894, 896, 949, 951, 986.
ἐπιθήκην Tr 1025.
epityrum **NS**. Ml 24.
Epius **NS**. B 937.
epulae **NP**. Tr 471; **AP**. Cp 483, 847; Po 5. 4. 2.
equas **AP**. Ml 1112.
eques **NS**. Ml 464; **Ac**. Cp 31; Po 4. 2. 10; **NP**. Am 244; **AP**. Am 243.
equos **NS**. As 704; B 936, 943, 944, 988; Ca 4. 3. 12; Mr 852; **Ab**. As 704; B 72, 941; Ml 721; Mo 152; R 268; **NP**. Mn 866; **AP**. Al 490; Mn 862; **AbP**. B 927; Mn 868.
era **NS**. Am 974; As 147; Ca pr. 45; 2. 5. 3; 2. 8. 72; 3. 5. 47; Ci 2. 3. 2; 4. 2. 5; 4. 2. 26; 4. 2. 46; 4. 2. 61; Mr 803, 842; Ml 1216; Tu 1. 2. 27; 1. 2. 83; 2. 1. 3; 2. 1. 5; 4. 2. 1; 4. 3. 22; 4. 3. 23; 4. 3. 26; **DS**. Am 261, 452, 1061; Ca pr. 44; 2. 8. 70; Ci 4. 2. 47; 4. 2. 49; 4. 2. 55; Pe 181; S 275, 282, 361; Tu 4. 3. 26; 4. 3. 27; 4. 3. 65; **Ac**. Ci 4. 1. 3; Mn 300; Ml 1040, 1268; Pe 248; S 290, 303; Tu 2. 2. 7; 2. 2. 65; 4. 3. 25; 5. 3; **Ab**. Ml 1090; **AP**. R 737.
Eretria **NS**. Pe 323; **Ac**. Mr 646; Pe 259, 322.
Ergasilus **NS**. Cp 788; **Ac**. Cp 833; **V**. Cp 138, 790, 833, 853, 909.
Erotium **NS**. Mn 524; **DS**. Mn 331, 508, 509, (601), 652, 670; **Ac**. Mn 173, 300, 674.
errationis **GS**. R 180.
error **NS**. Mr 25, 347; R 215; **GS**. Am 470; **Ab**. Ps 668.
erus **NS**. Am 242, 291, 297, 362, 381, 405, 452, 586, 1075; As 328, 430, 456, 658; Al 276, 278, 286, 595, 611, 672; B 663, 872; Cp 200, 223, 241, 362, 444, 708, 857, 1005 (bis); Ca 3. 6. 11 (bis); 5. 2. 2; Ci 2. 3. 76; Cu 159, 173, 180; Mn 985, 1070, 1076; Mr 112, 130, 822; Ml 88, 99, 111, 235, 451, 480, 550, 775, 859; Mo 353, [420], 743, 881, 890, 894, 946 (bis), 1044, 1063; Pe 11, 29, 259, 277, 280, 361, 514, 613, 787, 811; Po 1. 2. 52; 4. 2. 2; 4. 2. 4; 4. 2. 17; 4. 2. 26; 4. 2. 51; 4. 2. 63; 4. 2. 70; 4. 2. 72; 4. 2. 79; 4. 2. 107; 5. 3. 4; Ps 596, 638, 642, 660, 789, 982, 996, 1028, 1150, 1152, 1268; R 119, 339, 345, 347, 378, 922, 1074; S 665; Tr 722; Tu 2. 7. 25; **GS**. Am 163, 192, 262, 338, 347, 622; As 257, 435; B 212; Cp 526; Mn 968, 980; Ml 105, 263, 362; Mo 28; Ps 626, 1103, 1106, 1202; R 198, 351, 918; Tr 1012, [1113]; **DS**. Am 260, 460; As 561, 672; Al 67, 581, (584), (589), 596; B

645; Cp 404; Ca 3. 6. 4; Ci 2. 3. 62; Mn 443, 984; Mr 529; Ml 409, 438, 476, 1210, 1353; Mo 745, 785, 876, 880, 948; Pe 7, 9, 10, 247; Po 1. 2. 157; 3. 2. 12; 4. 2. 57; 4. 2. 59; 4. 2. 62; 4. 2. 66; 4. 2. 81; 4. 2. 90; 4. 2. 98; 4. 2. 100; Ps 618; R 325; Tr 724, 1110; Tu 2. 2. 53; 2. 2. 61; 2. 7. 50; **Ac**. Am 448, 466, 565, 585, 591, 1082; As 256, 280, 354, 356, 367, 456, 486, 646, 661, 683, 701; Al 582, (585), 805; B 415, 642, 929; Cp 36, 41, 204, 243, 413, 421, 627, (666), 685, 707; Cu 178; E 126, 186, 345; Mn [988], 1002, 1005, 1026, 1084, [1085]; Mr 127; Ml 116, 119, 127, (132), 404, 512, 546, 858, 906, 922; Mo 872, 992; Po 1. 1. 76; 4. 1. 2; 4. 2. 38; 4. 2. 41; 4. 2. 43; 4. 2. 57; 4. 2. 70; 4. 2. 95; Ps 154, 410, 455, 461, 493 (bis), 648, 691, 1112, 1283; R 306, 327, 328, 345, 451, 774, 775, 819, 928, 1038, 1056; S 312; Tr 435, 1027, 1121; Tu 2. 7. 19; **V**. Am 570, 579; As 619, 641, 714; Al 812, 813, 817; B 668, 905; Ca 3. 5. 10; 3. 5. 20; [3. 6. 16]; Ci 5. 3; Cu 146, 169; E 202; Mn 438, 1003, 1011, 1020, 1023, 1024; Mo 448, *467; Po 1. 2. 68; 1. 2. 83; 1. 2. 171; 5. 3. 8; Ps 4, 230; R 1052; S 419, 655; Tr 512, 617, 1072; **Ab**. Am 157; As 251, 455, 456, 500; [Cu 275]; Mn 968; Mo 44, 965; (Pe 461); Po 1. 2. 184; Ps 595, 1316; R 113, 670, 818; **NP**. Am 960, 961; Po pr. 27; **DP**. As 283; 571; B 650; Mo 859; Po 4. 2. 21; **AbP**. Mn 972.

ervom **Ac**. Ca 1. 38; Mo 62, 68.

esca **NS**. As 221; Mo 691; R 1237; **GS**. Mn 100; **Ac**. Ml 581; R 1238; **Ab**. Mn 88; **GP**. Tu 2. 7. 48; **DP**. Pe 337; **AP**. Ca 2. 8. 56; Mn 457; Ps 830.

essurio **NS**. Pe 103.

Euboicus (*adi.*) **NS**. E 153.

Euclio **NS**. Al 26, 180, 190, 197, 250, 528, 561, 721, 751, 762, 784; **GS**. Al 288, 472, 595, 675; **DS**. Al 351, 814; **Ac**. Al 169, 174.

Eunomia **NS**. Al 773.

Euripidi **GS**. R 86.

Euthynico **DS**. Ca ep. 3.

Eutychus **NS**. Mr 474, 595; **V**. Mr 601, 611, 947, 963, 995, 1010.

eventus **NS**. Mo 159; R 300.

Exaerambo **DS**. As 436; **Ac**. As 438.

exagogam **Ac**. R 631; Tu 4. 2. 6; **NP**. Tu 2. 7. 2.

examen **Ac**. Tu 2. 2. 59.

excetra **NS**. *Ca 3. 5. 19; Ps 218; **Ab**. Pe 3.

excidionem **Ac**. Cu 534.

excidium **NS**. B 944.

excubias **AP**. Ca pr. 54.

excussatio **NS**. As 534.

exemplum **Ac**. E 9; Mr 265; Ml 400, 639, 757; Mo 90, 103, 762, 763, 1116; Pe 335; Po 5. 4. 102; Ps 135, 651; R 488, 603, 617, 620; Tr 921, 922; **Ab**. As 389; B 540; Mn 981; Ml 359, 726; Mo 773; **NP**. Po 1. 2. 85; **AP**. Mo 1116; Po 5. 4. 103; **AbP**. B 505, 1092; Cp 691; E 671; Mr 226; Mo 192, 212, 1040; R 370, (594); Tu 1. 1. 5.

exercitor **NS**. Tr 226, 1016.

exercitus **NS**. Cp 153; **Ac**. Am 102, 125, 207, 217, 230, (401), 504, 1137; B 1071; Cp 155; Ci 1. 1. 60; Ml 221; **Ab**. Am 140, 733; B 927, 930; Pe 754; R 296; **NP**. As 554; **AP**. Am 215.

exheredem **Ac**. B 849; Mo 234.

exilio **DS**. Mr 652; **Ac**. Mr 849, 933; Pe 562; **Ab**. Mr 947.

exitio **NS**. Tu 2. 6. 30.

exitium **NS**. As 133; Al 273; B 944, 987; Ps 60; **GS**. Po 4. 2. 96; **DS**. B 947, 953; **Ac**. B 1054; Cp 832; Mr 848; R 68; **Ab**. Ci 4. 1. 11; **AbP**. B 1093.

exorabulis **AbP**. Tu 1. 1. 6.

exoticum **Ac**. E 232.

explementum **Ac**. S 173.

exploratorem Ac. Ps 1167.

expur(i)gationem **Ac**. Am 965; Mr 960.

exspectatione **Ab**. Ml 1279; S 283.

exta **NP**. Po 2. 44; S 251; **AP**. Al 557; Ml 712; Po 2. 8; 3. 3. 3; Ps 266; **AbP**. Po 2. 18; 3. 6. 9; 5. 4. 35; Ps 329.

extersui **DS**. Cu 578.

exuviae **NP**. Mn 191; **AP**. E 38; Mn 196; **AbP**. Mo 882.

F.

faba **Ab**. Al 811.

faber **NS**. Cp 1027; Mo 892; **GS**.

Mo 112, 114; **Ac.** Cp 733; Mn 887; Mo 103; Po 4. 2. 93; **NP.** Ml 919; Mo 120; R 531; **GP.** Mo 134, 136; **AbP.** Mo 131.

fabricam **Ac.** B 366; E 690; Ml 875; Po 5. 2. 139; **GP.** Ml 772; **AP.** Ci 2. 2. 5; **AbP.** Ml 147.

fābula **NS.** Cp 52, 1029; Mn 72, 1077; Mr 1007; Mo 937, 1181; Pe 788; Po 3. 1. 48; Ps 2, 720; R 355; Tu 5. 75; **GS.** As 7; [Mn 13]; Po 5. 6. 33; Tr 16; **DS.** Am 15; As 10; Cp 54; R 1421; Tr 18; **Ac.** Am 94; B 214; Ca 5. 4. 27; Ml 293; Mo 510; Ps 564, 754, 1334; Tr 21; **Ab.** Ca pr. 84; **NP.** Ps 388; **AP.** Ca pr. 6, pr. 8, pr. 12, pr. 17; Mn 724, 725; **AbP.** Po pr. 8.

fābulis **AbP.** S 690.

facetia **NS.** S 727; **GP.** Ml 783; **AP.** S 655; **AbP.** Ml 1322.

facies **NS.** (Mr 622); Po 5. 2. 17; Ps 964; Tr 852, 861; **GS.** Ml 1173; **Ac.** Ci 1. 1. 73; Mr 427, 637; Ml 1027; Ps 142; **Ab.** As 353, 399; Cp 646; Pe 547; Po 3. 2 15; 5. 2. 151; Ps 724, 1217; R 313, 316, 565, 1149, 1155; Tr 766, 903.

facilitas **NS.** S 628.

facinus **NS.** Am 820, 858; Al 579; Mn 132; Ml 281, 282, 377, 418, 616; Po 5. 2. 126; Tr 24; Tu 2. 1. 8; 4. 3. 46; **Ac.** Am 859, 1117; As 313; Al 218, 457, 608, 726, 789, 814; B 52, 641, 682, 722, 925; Cp 753; Cu 24; E 35; Mn 141, 447, 1004; (Mr 154); Ml 309, 498; Mo 460; Po 1. 2. 95; 4. 2. 67; 4. 2. 79; Ps 512, 542, 576; R 162, 393; Tr 884; Tu 2. 4. 31; 4. 3. 35; **NP.** Tu 4. 3. 21; **GP.** Ps 746; **AP.** Ml 618, 621; Mo 777, [1113]; Ps 563, 590; Tr 1030.

factio **NS.** B 843; R 1371; Tr 452; **Ab.** Ci 2. 1. 17; **NP.** Tr 491; **AP.** Al 165; Tr 467, 497.

factores **AP.** Cu 297.

factum **NS.** Cp 684; Po pr. 45; **GS.** B 1016; Ci 1. 3. 16; Mr 957; Tr 127; *Tu 4. 2. 51; **Ac.** Al 800; Cp 352; Mr 242; Ml 1374; Po pr. 16; **Ab.** As 850, 862; Cp 303; (E 109); Mo 923; R 398; Tr 129, 649; **NP.** Ps 108; Tu *1. 1. 8; 1. 2. 77; **DP.** Al 218; B 156; Cu 441; Mr 1005; Mo 29; R 935; Tr 279; **AP.** Am 267, 816; Al 499; B 64, 908, 951; Ca 5. 2. 5; Mn 985; Ml 194, 622, 734; Mo 416; R 11, 345; S 305; Tr 882; Tu 2. 2. 53; 2. 2. 58; *2. 7. 4; 4. 2. 17; **AbP.** Am 926, 1085, 1140; As 162, 683; Al 211; B 379, 704; Cp 405, 429; Ca 2. 4. 7; Mn 590; Mr 554, 855; Ml 57, 1021, 1042; Mo 199, 1171; Po 1. 2. 94; R 1221; S 3, 281.

— profecto Am 24, 309, 370 (bis), 371, 372, 493, 569, 594, 649, 781, 844, 845, 1023, 1084, 1100; As 26, 111, 244, 566, 601, 809; Al 98, 125; B 324, 520, 741, 945; Cp 54, 119, 313, 327, 585, 812; Ca pr. 83; 3. 5. 55; 5. 2. 34; 5. 2. 35; Ci 4. 1. 14; 4. 2. 96; Cu 300, 403, 418, 426, 531, 570; E 393, 470, 686; Mn 126, 647, 824, 1064; Mr 22, 266, 272, 371, 863, 905, 987; Ml 185[a], 210, 290, 464, 954, 1258, 1264, 1280, 1282, 1292; Mo (95), 417, 736, 818, 836, 841, 956, 1024, 1082, 1089, 1175; Pe 15, 213; Po 2. 53; 3. 1. 52; 3. 2. 20; 4. 2. 85; 5. 2. 8; 5. 2. 47; 5. 2. 128; 5. 5. 2; 5. 6. 12; Ps 94, 201, 255, 310, 342, 677, 894, 904, 1252, 1330; R 304, 323, 359, 750, 994, 1172, 1317; S 277, 632; Tr 199, 511, 547, 1072; Tu 2. 1. 17.

faculam **Ac.** Pe 515.

facunditatem **Ac.** Tu 2. 6. 13.

faenus **NS.** Mo [575], 580, 605 (ter), 610, 631; V 2. 33; **GS.** Mo 597; **DS.** Mo 532, [537], 1140; V 2. 29; **Ac.** As 429; Mo 561, 584, 592, 600 (bis), 603 (ter), 604, 606, 612, 629, 1160; V 2. 30; **Ab.** As 248; Cu 480, 508; E 53, 115, 252; Mn 583; Mo 602, 917.

faenusculum **Ac.** Ps 287.

falas **AP.** Mo 358.

fallacia **NS.** Cp 220; Po 3. 5. 29; **DS.** As 266; Po 3. 2. 28; **Ac.** As 69, (250), 252; Cp 40; Ca 5. 1. 6; Po 1. 1. 67; 3. 1. 74; 3. 2. 3; Ps 765; **Ab.** (Cp 46); **NP.** Ps 672; **GP.** Ml 1156; **DP.** Ps 558; **AP.** Ci 2. 2. 5; Ml 194, 875; Ps 1195; **AbP.** Cp 671, 674, 678; Ps 1055, 1194; Tu 4. 4. 39.

falsimoniis **AbP.** B 541.

fama **NS.** Mo 144, 227; Pe 384; **GS.** *Tr 629; **DS.** R 935; **Ac.** B

5. 2. 7; Ps 376, (467), 519, 631, 899; R 11, 47, 615, 622, 952, 954, 1043, 1350; Tr 153, 192, 272, 591, 1048 (bis), 1070, 1114; Tu 1. 1. 8; 1. 1. 38; 4. 3. 31; **Ab** As 199; Al 211, 765; B 542; Cp 351, 405, 432, [882], 890; Mn 896; Ml 456, 1369; Mo 670; Pe 194, 243, 485; Po 1. 3. 30; Ps 316, 1095; R 29, 1386; Tr 1096, 1111; Tu 2. 7. 30.

Fides **NS**. Al 576, 578, 600, 603, 606, 613; Ca pr. 2; **GS**. Al 575, 609; **DS**. Al 659, 668; Po 4. 2. 68; **Ac**. Ca pr. 2.

II. fides **NP**. E 473; **AP**. E 514 (bis); **AbP**. E 500.

fidicina **NS**. E 47, (294), 477, 653; **Ac**. E 90, 191, 267, 275, 313, 315, 372, 411, 473, 476, 479, 482, 487, 503, 704; **Ab**. E 151, 290, 352, 366, 490, 707; **AP**. Mo 960; S 380.

fiduciae **DS**. Tr 117, 142; **Ac**. B 413; **Ab**. Al 578; B 752; E 697, 698; Mo 37; Po 5. 4. 39.

filia **NS**. Am 99; Al 23, 256; Ca ep. 2; Ci 2. 1. 37; 2. 1. 40; 2. 3. 62; 4. 2. 51; 4. 2. 83; 4. 2. 96; E 573, 585, 699, 700, 716, 762, 770, 822, 844; R 39, 742, 1173, 1219, 1364; Tr 1183; Tu 4. 3. 15; **GS**. Al 74, 293, 370, 532, 790; E 405; **DS**. As 595; Al 216, 267, 273, 787; Pe 148; S 559; Tr 157, 1100; Tu 4. 3. 28; **Ac**. As 132, 544; Al 170, 217, 226, 253, 269, 287, 382, 472, 595, 605, 722, 774; Ci 1. 3. 15; 2. 1. 23; 2. 1. 25; 2. 1. 48; 2. 3. 8; 2. 3. 26; 2. 3. 56; 2. 3. 58; 2. 3. 60; 2. 3. 63; 2. 3. 73; 2. 3. 77; 4. 2. 93; 5. 2; 5. 7; E 88, 172, 368, 542, 561, 568, 588, 589, 590, (597), 604, 635, 698, 703, 717; Ml 111; Pe 127, 338; Po 5. 3. 37; 5. 4. 108; 5. 6. 20; R 1165, (1192), 1196, 1203, 1213, 1363; S 66, 547; Tr 110, 1075, 1156, 1162; Tu 4. 3. 47; **Ab**. Al 202, 675; Ci 1. 3. 24; 2. 1. 57; E 357, 400, 705; Pe 341; R 1211; **NP**. E 33; Po pr. 84; 5. 2. 143; 5. 2. 156; 5. 3. 17; 5. 3. 47; 5. 3. 52; 5. 4. 86; 5. 4. 91; S 96, 539; **DP**. Po 5. 3. 9; S 567; **AP**. Al 475; Po pr. 111, pr. 121, (pr. 124); 5. 2. 140; 5. 2. 155; 5. 3. 41; 5. 4. 69; 5. 4. 76; 5. 6. 8; ult. 3, ult. 12, ult. 41; S 505.

filiolam **Ac**. Ci 4. 1. 13; R 106; **Ab**. Ci 2. 3. 29.

filiolum **Ac**. Cp 876; Tu 2. 8. 10; **Ab**. Tu 4. 3. 31 (bis).

filius **NS**. Am 30; As 52, 74, 103, 751; Al 16; B 244, 308, 337, 346, 484, 810, 830, 842, 1076, 1091, 1183, 1190; Cp 25, 95, 261, 273, 330, 988, 990, 1025; Ca pr. 35, pr. 49, pr. 51, pr. 55; 2. 3. 46; 2. 4. 10; 2. 5. 6; 2. 5. 21; E 20, 277, 390, 430, 481, 673; Mr 257, 261, 364, 1008; Mo 637, 659, 670, 997, 1016; Po pr. 64; 5. 2. 112; 5. 4. 87; Ps 422, 442; Tr 108, 437, 449, 574, 1085, 1143; Tu 2. 2. 42; 2. 6. 57; **GS**. Cp 98; E 286, 389, 704; V 2. 23; **DS**. As 49, 57, 89, 123, 309; Al 10, 12; B 233, 259, 264, 366, 645, 850, 855, 931, 1059, 1164, 1196; Cp 32, 140, 361; Ca 2. 1. 6; 2. 3. 44; ep. 3; Cu 638; E 89, 164; Mr 972, 979, 990; Mo 758, 929; Po 5. 2. 120; Ps 395, 413, 417, 444, 673, 1329; Tr 359, 424, 499, 571, 604, 611, 839, 1134; Tu 4. 3. 75; 5. 43; **Ac**. Am 718, 720, 992, 1123; As 267, 344, 522, 836, 875, 931; Al 21; B 238, 351, 407, 495, 906, 919, 921, 1110, 1113, 1175; Cp 101, 316, 348, 366, 437, 454, 576, 586, 758, 759, 761, 872, 899, 972, 1007, 1015, 1016; Ca pr. 60; E 173, 246, 408, 508; Mn 61; Mr 545, 961, 1020; Mo 28, 83, 349, 664, 750, 1044, 1117, 1138; Po pr. 75, (pr. 122), pr. 125; 5. 1. 19; (5. 1. 21); 5. 1. 24; 5. 2. 37; 5. 2. 82; 5. 2. 99; 5. 3. 25; 5. 5. 46; Ps 430, 446, 482; Tr 114, 396, 602, 1075, 1165; Tu 2. 6. 41; 3. 2. 1; 4. 3. 72; 4. 4. 4; 4. 4. 12; V 2. 31; **Ab**. Am 1136; As 851, 853, 862; B 420, 1114; Cp 396, 933, 952; Ca pr. 59; E 414; Po pr. 76, pr. 119; Ps 1307, 1308; Tr 1122; Tu 4. 2. 18; **NP**. B 1204; Cp 7; Mn 18, 1118; Ml 717, 1081; **DP**. B 1206, 1210; **AP**. Am 480, 1070, 1088; B 974, 1168; Cu 221; E 212; **AbP**. Cp 367.

filum **Ac**. Mr 755.

finis **NS**. Mr 652; **Ac**. As 605; E 39; Tr 2; **Ab**. Mn 859; **AbP**. Am 215.

finitor **NS**. Po pr. 49.
firmitatem **Ac**. Mo 122; **Ab**. Mo 819.
firmitudinem **Ac**. As 320.
fiscina **Ab**. Mr 988.
fissorum **GP**. Al 451.
flabelliferae **NP**. Tr 252.
flagitator **NS**. Mo 768; **Ac**. Ca pr. 24.
flagitium **NS**. As 473; B 97, 1164; Ca 2. 1. 8; 3. 2. 22; 5. 2. 24; Mn 489, 709; Mr 406; Ml 697; Po 5. 2. 5; Ps 1248; Tr 612; **GS**. B 381, 1032; Ca 2. 1. 12; Mn 901; Mr 417, 784; Ml 509; Po 3. 2. 33; Ps 440; R 733; Tu 2. 7. 31; **Ac**. As 853; B (378), 1008, 1046, 1208; Ca 3. 2. 19; Cu 198; Mr 237, 420; Po 3. 2. 32; Tr 643; **Ab**. B 1011; Ca 5. 2. 2; 5. 3. 1; E 516; Tr 1035; **AP**. B 167, 376; Mn 625, 719, *721, 730, 733, 734; **AbP**. B 498.
flagitribae **NP**. Ps 137.
flagrantia **NS**. R 733.
flagrum **NS**. Pe 362; **GS**. As 297; Pe 419; **Ac**. Am 156; **Ab**. Mr 416; **AbP**. Am 1030; Ca 1. 35; Ps 1240.
flamma **NS**. Cu 53; **Ab**. Cu 54.
flammarii **NP**. Al 506.
flemina **NP**. E 670.
flocci **GS**. Ca 2. 5. 24; Cu 713; E 348; Mn 423, 994; Mo 76, 808; R 47, 782, 795; S 285; Tr 211, 918, 992; Tu 2. 7. 45; 4. 2. 56; **Ac**. *Tr 993.
flos **NS**. Ca pr. 18; Cu 96; **Ab**. Ca 3. 5. 16; Ci 1. 2. 8.
fluctus **NS**. R 165, 170; **NP**. Mo 677; R 76; Tr 836; **GP**. [R 201]; **DP**. Tr 821; **AP**. Mr 878; R 69, 168; **AbP**. Mr 198; Ml 414; R 369.
fluvius **NS**. B 85; Cu 86; **Ac**. B 86; Mn 64; **Ab**. Tu 2. 7. 12.
focula **NP**. Pe 104; **AbP**. Cp 847.
focum **Ac**. (Al 436); **Ab**. Al 7, 384; **AP**. Am 226.
foedus **Ac**. Am 395; Ps 1283.
folio **Ab**. Ci 4. 2. 63; **NP**. Mn 375; **AP**. Ml 18; Po 2. 32.
follem **Ac**. Al 300; R 721; **NP**. B 22.
fons **NS**. (Ca 1. 34); Tu 2. 7. 50; **DS**. S 703; **Ac**. Al 551; **Ab**. S 708.
*forcipe **Ab**. Po 4. 2. 6.
foris **NS**. Am 496; Al 657; B 234, 1057; Ca 2. 1. 15; 5. 1. 17; Mr 699; Ml 154, 528, 985, 1198, 1250; Mo 507, 1062; Pe (300), 404; S 87; **Ac**. B 833; Ca 5. 2. 17; **NP**. As 759; B 610; Ca 5. 2. 56; Cu 88, 486; Mn 179, 362; Mr 409; Ml 270, 328, 410, 1377; Po 3. 2. 32; 3. 4. 31; S 309, 311, 312; Tr 1123; **GP**. Cu 158; **DP**. Am 1026; As 388, 426; Cp 832; Cu 161; Mr 417; Mo 900; Ps 606; R 414; Tr 870; **AP**. Am 449, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1027; As 384, 386; Al 104; B 578, 581, 586, 723, 798, 1118, 1119; Cp 831; Ca 2. 7. 11; Ci 1. 1. 93; 3. 7; Cu 71, 80, 87, 145; Mn 177, 351, 550, 987; Ml (328), 342, 1296; Mo 445, *453, 456, *466, 516, 521, 674, 898, 1046; Pe 569; Ps 1134; R 480, 1202; S 308, 326, 327; Tr 868; Tu 1. 2. 1; 2. 1. 41; 2. 2. 34; 2. 3. 29; **AbP**. Am 269, 464, 467; As 760; B 632; Mn 158; Mr 129; Mo 429, 829, 854; Pe 570; S 355.
— foris (*adv.*) As 319, 873; Al 356, 569; B 648; Cp 60, 114, 137; Ca pr. 54; 2. 2. 8; Ci 2. 1. 2; 4. 2. 20; Mn 113, 126, 332, 362; Mr 127, 130, 589 (bis); Ml 347, 593, 639; Mo 405, 451, 484, 683; Po ult. 29; S 190, 598.
— foras (*adv.*) Am 497, 1078; As 533, 596; Al 38, 40, 133, 154, 299, 409, 620 (*bis), 657; B 95, 234, 384, 611, 1117, 1147; Cp 172, 252, 533; Ca 2. 1. 16; 2. 2. 36; 2. 3. 54; 2. 5. 42; 2. 6. 63; 3. 2. 21; 3. 5. 8; 4. 2. 10; 4. 3. 1; 4. 3. 15; 5. 2. 52; Cu 1, 151, 216, 466, 598; E 165, 183, 398, 472; Mn 109, 114, [116], 124, 218, 463, 470, 512, 658, 660, 668, 988; Mr 271, 561, 809, 908; Ml 81, 202, 271, 308, 537, 869, 977, (987), 1010, 1124, 1215, 1248, 1268, 1394; Mo 1, 315, 596, 686, 698, 878, 879, 901, 1001, 1004; Pe 404, 531, 682, 758; Po pr. 38; 1. 1. 77; 1. 2. 46; 1. 3. 7; 3. 3. 95; 3. 4. 32; 3. 6. 1; 5. 1. 27; 5. 2. 159; 5. 4. 50; 5. 5. 4; 5. 5. 6; 5. 5. 40; Ps 604, 606, 1032, 1285; R 79, 170, 259, 307, 334, 479, 656, 725, 1049, 1209, 1420; S 219, 459, 596, 597 (bis), 612, 683, 738, 743; Tr 243, 276, 401, 1084, 1175, 1176; Tu 1. 1. 17; 1. 1. 68; 1. 2. 4; 2. 7. 1; 2. 7. 5; 3. 1. 14; 4. 1. 10; 4. 2. 37; 4. 3. 78; V 21. 1.

forma **NS.** Ml 1087, 1327; R 1306; **GS.** Ml 1172, 1211; Mo 173; **DS.** Ml 777; **Ac.** Am 266, 441, 456, 600; As 402; Mn 1064; Mr 395; Ml 968, 1027, 1237, 1251; Pe 548; Po 5. 2. 154; R 51; **Ab.** Am 316, 614; Cu 232; E 43; Mn 19; Mr 9, 210, 260, 405, 414, 517, 638; Ml 10, 57, 782, 871, 967, 1021, 1042, 1170, 1390; Pe 130, 521, 698; R 894; S 381.
formicae **NP.** Cu 576; **DP.** Tr 410.
formido **NS.** Am 1079; **GS.** Mn 901; **Ab.** Am 337; Cp 637.
formulam **Ac.** Pe 229.
— fors (substantivum non legitur apud Plautum; adverbia 'fors' et 'forte' saepius; quamquam non omnia collegi, tamen proponenda duxi, quae mihi in promptu sunt, cum dimidiam tantum eorum partem e. gr. in Klotzii onomastico perscripta invenissem). As 794; Cu 271; Ps 432.
— forte Am 941; Al 301; B 13, 80, 278, 529, 916; Cp 309; Cu 337; Mn 29, 163; Ml 104, 287, 720; Mo 487, 694; Tr 424.
fortuna **NS.** Cp 304; Po 5. 2. 13; 5. 5. 49; **Ac.** Cp 245; E 332; Po 3. 3. 11; R 533; Tr 363; **Ab.** B 916, 1108; Ml 287; Po 1. 2. 89; Ps 679; **NP.** As 629; Cp 958; R 185, 674; Tu 2. 1. 9; **AP.** As 517; Ca 2. 1. 14; Ci 1. 1. 116; Ml 125; Mo 48; R 523; S 300; **AbP.** Tu 2. 4. 21; 4. 1. 11.
Fortuna **NS.** As 727; Al 100; Cp 834, 864; Pe 515, 516; Ps 679; **Ac.** As 716, 718; R 501.
forum **NS.** Cu 403; Ps 791; **GS.** Ps 807; **DS.** As 428; **Ac.** As 108, 125, 245, 251, 329, 367; Al 279; B 347, 902, 1060; Cp 786, 815; Ca pr. 26, 3. 1. 12; 3. 3. 2; Cu 336, 474; E 303, 358, 422; Mn 213, 597, 666, 684; Mr 797; Ml 72, 89, 930; Mo 707, 844, 853, 999; Pe 444, 487; Ps 561, 764, 790, 896, 1230, 1236; R 988, 1200, Tr 261, 727; Tu 2. 2. 58; **Ab.** Am 1012; As 117; Al 271, 354, 469; Cp 475, 478, 491; Ca 3. 4. 1; Ci 5. 2; Cu 475, 502, 507; E 119, 198; Mn 209, 491, 599; Ml 578, 858, 933; Mo 534, 998, 1051; Pe 435, 442; Po 4. 2. 107; Ps 163, 800, 973, 1028, 1145; R 974; Tr 282, 651, [769], 815; *Tu 1. 1. 50.
foveam **Ac.** Pe 595; **Ab.** Po 1. 1. 59.
frater **NS.** Al 120, 127, 137, 156, 158, 174; Cu 641, 658, 673, 697, 716; E 641, 649, 650; Mn 1087, 1125, 1133, 1139, 1147, 1151, 1152, 1154; Ml 62; Pe 699, 830; Po 5. 2. 109; S 415, 510, 531; Tr 735; **GS.** Po (pr. 122), pr. 125, 5. 1. 19; (5. 1. 21); 5. 4. 25; 5. 4. 87; 5. 5. 46; S 432; **DS.** S 630; Tr 820; **Ac.** Al 686; Cp 42, 126, 194, 458, 510, 1015; Mn 232, 1094; Pe 695, 831; Po pr. 70; S 507, 527, 612; **Ab.** Al 679; S 582; **NP.** B 925; Po pr. 59; **DP.** Mn 44; S 540; **AP.** Mn 1102.
fraudationem **Ac.** As 257.
(fraudulentiam **Ac.** Ml 193.)
fraus **NS.** Ps 365; **GS.** R 651; **Ac.** As 286; Ml 164, 294, 1435; Tr 658; Tu 2. 2. 43.
fremitu **Ab.** Am 233.
frigus **NS.** Mn 975; Mr 860.
frons **NS.** Al 591; E 609; **Ac.** Am 52; **Ab.** As 401; Ca 2. 4. 3; Mn 829; Ml 201; R 318.
fructus **NS.** B 1135; Ca 4. 4. 16; Mr 832; *Ps 781; **AP.** Ps 1304.
frumentariis **DP.** Ps 188.
frumentum **NS.** Ps 190; **GS.** Ps 189; Tr 529; **Ac.** Po 5. 2. 59; **Ab.** Ps 191; Tu 2. 1. 40.
frustrationem **Ac.** Am 875; **AP.** Mo 1152.
frustràtui **DS.** Mn 695.
frustum **NS.** Pe 849.
*frutex **NS.** Mo 13.
frugem **Ac.** B 1085; Tr 118, 270.
— frugi (*adv.*) Am 959; As 175, 498, 602, 857, 861; Al 579, 710; B 370, 654, 665; Cp 269, 294, 956, 957; Ca 2. 3. 37; 2. 3. 50; 2. 4. 5; 2. 5. 19; 3. 2. 32; Cu 502, 521; E 493, 693; Mn 577; Mr 521; Ml 1360; Mo 133; Pe [67], (454), 841; Po 3. 4. 11; 4. 2. 23; 4. 2. 70; 5. 2. 3; 5. 2. 138; 5. 4. 56; Ps 339, 468; Tr 321, (322), 441, 1018, 1182; Tu 1. 1. 13; 1. 1. 20.
fuco **Ab.** Mo 275; **DP.** Cp 521.
fuga **NS.** Cp 522; Mr 25; **DS.** Mr 652; **Ac.** Am 238, 250; Cp 207; E 615; Ps 589.

fugitivos **NS**. Cp 17; Ca 2. 6. 45; Tr 1027; **Ac**. Po 4. 2. 10; **V**. Ps 365; **DP**. Mn 80; **AP**. Cp 209.
fugitorem **Ac**. Tr 723.
fuligine **Ab**. Po 5. 4. 23.
fullo **NS**. Al 504; **NP**. Al 510.
fulloniam **Ac**. As 907.
fulmentas **AP**. Tr 720.
fumus **NS**. Al 299; Mo 891; **DS**. Cu 53; **Ab**. Cu 54.
fundas **AP**. Po 2. 32; 2. 33; 2. 35.
fundamentum **Ac**. Mo 121; **Ab**. Mo 148; R 539.
fundus **NS**. Tr 1123; Tu 4. 2. 15; **Ac**. As 874; Cp 181, 182; Cu 36; Tu 1. 2. 75; **NP**. Mn 1158; Tu 1. 2. 72; 1. 2. 84; 2. 1. 4; **AbP**. E 226; Pe 566; Ps 228.
fungus **NS**. B 821; **DS**. S 773; **Ac**. B 283; **NP**. B 1088.
fune **Ab**. Cp 594.
funus **NS**. As 619; **Ac**. As 595; Mn 492; **AP**. Am 190.
fur **NS**. Al 324 (bis), 625, 761; Cp 1018; Ca 3. 6. 1; Po 1. 1. 56; 3. 5. 40; ult. 13; Ps 365; R 385 (bis), 1022, 1023, 1026; **GS**. As 681; **DS**. As 421; Al 761; S 766; **Ac**. Al 320, 466, 762, 768; Po 3. 3. 97; 4. 2. 10; R 957; Tr 1024; **NP**. Po 5. 4. 67; Ps 895; R 310, 881 (bis); **GP**. Al 544; **DP**. Al 83; Tu 1. 2. 15; **AP**. Al 97, 393, 709; **AbP**. B 657.
furcam **Ac**. Ca 2. 6. 37; **Ab**. Ca 2. 8. 2; Mn 943; **AbP**. Pe 855.
furcifer **NS**. Am 285, 539; As 485, 677; Cp 563, 577; Ca 1. 51; Ml 545; Mo 69, 1172; Po 3. 5. 39; Ps 193, 361; R 996; **Ab**. R 717.
furfuri **Ab**. *Cp 807; **AP**. Cp 810.
furnum **Ac**. Ca 2. 5. 1; **Ab**. E 119.
furtum **NS**. R 958; **GS**. Po 3. 4. 27; 5. 4. 68; R 1260; **Ac**. B 166; Cp 1019; Mn 170; Po 3. 1. 61; R 956; **Ab**. As 563, 569; Po 5. 6. 14; **AP**. Po 5. 4. 75.
fuscina **Ab**. V 11. 1.
fustem **Ac**. Am 358; Al 48, 466; R 842; **Ab**. As 427; Al 451; Cp 896; Ca 5. 4. 3f; **AP**. Po 5. 5. 41; **AbP**. Al 407, 409, 419; Ml 1401, 1424; R 816.

G.

galea **NS**. Tr 596; **Ac**. R 801; **Ab**. B 70.
Gallicis (*adi.*) **AbP**. Al 491.
gallina **NS**. Ps 30; **Ac**. As 666; Ml 162; **NP**. Ps 29.
gallus **NS**. Al 462; **DS**. Al 467; **Ac**. Al 398, 466; **NP**. Ml 689.
ganeum **Ac**. As 887; Mn 703.
gaudium **NS**. B 28; **DS**. Po 5. 4. 47; **Ac**. Cp 771; Cu 106; S 295; **Ab**. As 282; Po 5. 4. 88; R 1284; **NP**. Tr 1119; **DP**. Cp 840; Tr 1119; **AP**. Mr 886; Tu 4. 1. 4; 4. 2. 4; **AbP**. Al 801; Po 5. 4. 105; Tr 1116.
Gaudium **NS**. B 115; Cp 864.
gaulus **NS**. R 1319.
Gelasimus **NS**. S 458, 574; **DS**. S 174; **Ac**. S 150; **V**. S 239, 398, 585, 611, 615, 633; **Ab**. S 498, 631.
gemina **NS**. Ml 383, 391, 975; **Ac**. Ml 238, 441, 1102; **Ab**. Ml 258.
geminus **NS**. Am 615; Mn 68, 69, 1087; Pe 830; **DS**. Mn 40; **Ac**. Mn 58, 71, 232, 257; Pe 695, 831; **V**. Mn 1125; **NP**. Mn 18, 1082, 1120; Ml 717; **GP**. Mn 26; **DP**. Mn 44; **AP**. Am 480, 1070, 1088, 1089 (bis); Cu 221; Mn 1103.
— geminissumus **NS**. Pe 830.
— trigemini **NP**. Ml 717.
gemiti **GS**. Al 714; **Ab**. Ps 786.
gemma **Ab**. Cu 606.
gener **NS**. Ci 4. 2. 87; **Ac**. Tr 622.
genius **NS**. Cp 292; **DS**. Cp 290; Pe 263; **Ac**. Al 718; Cp 879, 977; Cu 301, 628; Mn 138; Pe 108; S 622; **Ab**. B 615; **AbP**. Tu 1. 2. 81.
gens **NS**. Tr 286; **GP**. Am 620, 686; As 90, 287; Al 408; B 831; Ca pr. 70; Ci 4. 1. 16; E 335, 483, 678; Mn 262; Mr 421, 434, 606, 858; Ml 684, 1379; Po 3. 3. 77; 4. 2. 3; Ps 98, 402, 405, 619, 966; R 469, 824; Tu 5. 22; **AP**. R 1, 10.
genu **Ab**. Cp 797; Cu 282; **NP**. As 670; Cu 309; Mr 122; **AP**. As 678; Ca 5. 2. 50; Ci 2. 3. 25; Cu 630; E 670; Ml 542, 1239; Mo 744; Po ult. 16, ult. 26; R 174, 274, 627, 628; Tu 4. 3. 53; **AbP**. R 280, 695.
genus **NS**. Cp 278; Cu 499; E 18; Mo 623, 657; Po 4. 2. 7; 5. 5. 24; Ps 77; Tr 542, 545, 678, 1046;

GS. Mr 525; **DS.** Am 820; Ml 704; Pe 582; S 181; **Ac.** Al 773; Cp 299, 412; Mr 970; Mo 19; Po 4. 2. 9; 5. 4. 14; R 920; Tr 290, 675, 676; **Ab.** Al 210, 546, 771; Cp 31, 170, 277, 295, 319; Ci 1. 1. 26; 1. 2. 11; Cu 23; E 107, 169; Mr 969; Ml 680, 703; Pe 594, 645, 651; Po pr. 60, pr. 110, 5. 3. 21; 5. 4. 13; 5. 4. 31; 5. 4. 70; Ps 356, 590; R 1197; Tr 326, 373, 851; **NP.** Cp 161; Po 4. 2. 12; (Ps 156); **AbP.** Mo 1141.

germana **NS.** Ml 383, 474; Po 1. 2. 116; **DS.** Tu 2. 4. 84; **Ac.** Al 122; Ml 238, 441; Tr 690; **Ab.** R 737; **NP.** B 39; Po 1. 1. 9.

germanum **Ac.** Cp 1015; Ca 3. 4. 25; Mn 71, 232; **V.** Mn 1125; **Ab.** (Cp 288); **NP.** Mn 1082; **AP.** Mn 1102.

gerrae **NP.** As 600; E 233; Po 1. 1. 9; Tr 760.

*gerulifigulos **AP.** B 381; (cf. P. Langen Beitr. zur Erklärung u. Kritik des Plautus [1880] p. 164 sqq.).

gerulum **Ac.** B 1003.

Geryonaceo (*adi.*) **Ab.** Al 546.

gestores **NP.** Ps 429.

gestum **Ac.** Po 5. 2. 149.

*geumatis **AbP.** Po 3. 3. 88.

Giddeneme **NS.** Po 5. 2. 159; **Ac.** Po 4. 2. 76; 5. 3. 11.

gladius **NS.** R 841; **Ac.** Cp 915; Ca 2. 4. 28; 3. 5. 7; 3. 5. 30 (ter); 3. 5. 51; 3. 5. 60; *3. 6. 20; 5. 2. 31; 5. 2. 32; Mr 613; Ps 349; Tr 129; **Ab.** Ps 349; **GP.** Tu 2. 6. 11; **AbP.** Ca 2. 5. 36.

glandionidam **Ac.** Mn 210.

glandium **Ac.** Cu 323, 366; (Ps 166); S 360; **AP.** Cp 915.

glandem **Ac.** R 1324; Tu 3. 1. 2.

glaucumam **Ac.** Ml 148.

Glauci **GS.** As 751.

globos **AP.** Po 2. 35.

gloria **NS.** Cp 689; **GS.** *Tr 629; **Ac.** Al 533; Ml 1245; R 524; S 280; Tr 273, 656, 828; **Ab.** Am 1140; B 26; Cu 286; **NP.** Tu 4. 4. 36; **GP.** Ml 22.

Glycerae **DS.** Ml 436; **Ac.** Ml 808.

gnata **NS.** Al 791; E 532; Mn 833; Pe 331, 740, 752; R 1179; Tr 1; **GS.** Al 800; **DS.** Al 385, 780; Tr 1143; **Ac.** Al 222, 785; Ci 1. 3. 33; 2. 3. 6; E (353), 596; Pe 131, 142, 157; R 1411; Tr 9, 15, 113, 1157; Tu 4. 3. 67; **NP.** Po 5. 2. 144; 5. 3. 12; 5. 4. 106; **AP.** Po 5. 1. 19.

gnatus **NS.** Cp 144, 310, 994; E 219, 242; Mo 402, 451, 485, 489; Ps 528; Tr 442, 1081; **GS.** B 327, 453; Cp 130; E 702; Mo 1120; Ps 498; Tr 521; **DS.** As 76, 283; B 803, 812, 1082; Cp 19, 711; E 267, 406; Mr 680; Mo 1027, 1154; Ps 297, 487, 1072; Tr 154, 898, 1140; **Ac.** As 16, 72, 82; B 492, 778; Cp 399, 407, 879 (bis), 881, 976, 978; E 487; Mr 60, 329; Mo 616; Po pr. 68; 5. 2. 87; Ps 438; Tr 875, 955; **V.** As 829, 830, 836, 882; Al 686; Cp 1006 (bis), 1021; Mr 367; Po 5. 4. 25 (bis); Tr 281, 353, 362, 1180; **Ab.** As (66), 825; Cp 898; Tr 570; **NP.** Ps 199; **DP.** B 1081; **AP.** Ca 2. 4. 12.

Gorginem **Ac.** V 1. 37; (cf. Ritschl. Opusc. III p. 307).

Gorgonidoniis (*adi.*) **AbP.** Ml 13.

gradus **NS.** Pe 80; Po 3. 1. 10; **Ac.** Al 49, 806; B 535; Cu 118; Mn 554, 754, 888; Mr 883; Ps 707; Tr 1010; **Ab.** Po 3. 1. 11; 3. 1. 19; 3. 1. 27; R 241; Tr 623; Tu 2. 2. 31; **AbP.** E 13; Ps 1049.

Graeciae **GS.** S 649; **Ac.** Mn 236; **Ab.** Ca pr. 71; R 737.

Graecus (*adi.*) **NS.** Ca pr. 77; **NP.** Cu 288.

Graeca (*fem.*) **NS.** S 707; **Ab.** As 199; **AP.** S 229.

Graeci (*neutr.*) **GS.** Mr 525; **NP.** Tu 1. 1. 35; **DP.** R 588.

Graece (*adv.*) As 10; Ca pr. 32; pr. 33; Mr 5; Ml 86; Tr 18.

Graii **NP.** Mn 715.

granariis **AbP.** Tu 2. 6. 42.

grandinem **Ac.** Mr 860; Mo 138.

granum **Ac.** Po 2. 3; S 558.

gratia **NS.** As 576; Cp 280, 358, 941, 986; E 10; Mn 387; [Mr 948]; Ml 670; Po 3. 6. 17; Ps 320, 713; S 472; **GS.** Po 1. 2. 46; **DS.** Pe 428; **Ac.** Am 940, 942, 1141; As 59, 143, 164; Al 207, 245; B 558, 1022; Cp 373, 712, 721, 932; Ca 2. 6. 21; Ci 1. 1. 8; 2. 3. 80; 2. 3. 84; 4. 2. 70; 4. 2. 100; Cu 155, 331, 405, 426, 699; E 266,

293, 437; Mn 1092; Mr 999; Ml 576, 979, 1125, 1200, 1228, 1355, 1425; Mo 214, 232, 431, 927, 1130, 1168, 1180; Pe 540, 567, 719, 734, 853; Po 3. 3. 27; 4. 2. 1; 5. 2. 81; Ps 1317; R 516, 575, 835, 1222, 1392, 1397, 1412, 1415; S 71, 157, 409, 414, 514; Tr 34, 273, 293, 376, 382, 385, 443, 498, 506, 619; Tu 1. 2. 15; **Ab.** Am 486, 664, 682, 867; As 191, 536; Al 25, 32, 265, 335, 358, (432); B 97; Cp 98; Ci 1. 2. 25; 2. 1. 20; 4. 2. 97; Cu 154, 454, 549, 706; E 275, 629; Mn 150, 697; Mr 223; Ml 103, 620, 626, 754, *1009; Pe 537; Po pr. 9; Ps 160, 551, 1289; R 90; S 327, 645; Tu pr. 9; 2. 2. 33; 2. 7. 14; **NP.** Tr 36; **AP.** Am 181, 182; As 545; Al 650; Cp 868, 922; E 439; Mr 85; Po 1. 1. 6; 5. 4. 84; 5. 4. 104; R 906; Tr 659, *821; **AbP.** As 5, 190, 194; B 15; Cp 106, 408, 948; E 474; Mo 175; Pe 285; Po 4. 2. 46.

gratis **AP.** Mr 843; Ml 412; Pe 756; (Po 1. 1. 6); S 403; Tr 821, *824.

gravastellus **NS.** E 620.

gravedo **NS.** As 796.

gremio **Ab.** B 478.

grex **NS.** Ci 4. 2. 67; **DS.** As 3. **Ac.** Al 449; Ca pr. 22; Ps 1334; Tr 171; **AP.** Ps 333.

Gripus **NS.** R 897; **GS.** R 1178; **DS.** R 934, 1342, 1343; **Ac.** R 1288, 1296, 1410; **V.** R 926, 1062, 1096, 1102, 1127, 1148, 1153, 1165, 1179, 1228, 1235 (bis), 1376, 1413.

Grumio **NS.** Mo 51.

gubernator **NS.** Ml 1182; R 166, 1014; **Ac.** Am 950, 967.

gulam **Ac.** Al 300, 651; Mn 970; S 639.

gurgulio **NS.** Tr 1016.

gustu **Ab.** Ci 1. 1. 72.

gutta **NS.** Ps 397; (R 437); **Ac.** Ca 2. 3. 31; Mo 508; R 435.

guttula **Ab.** E 554.

guttur **NS.** Cp 468; **DS.** Cu 106, 140; **Ac.** Al 302; Ml 835; Tr 1014.

gymnasium **NS.** As 297; **GS.** B 427; **Ac.** Al 405; **Ab.** E 198; **AP.** Am 1011.

Gymnasium **NS.** Ci 1. 1. 2; 1. 1. 61; 1. 1. 73; 1. 1. 109; 1. 1. 114.

gynaeceum **Ac.** Mo 755, 759, 908.

H.

habitatio **NS.** Mo 498, 504; Tr 40.

habitu **Ab.** S 59.

haedillum **Ac.** As 667.

haedus **NS.** Mr 248, 267; **NP.** Po pr. 31.

Halisca **NS.** Ci 3. 7; 4. 2. 25.

*halophantam Cu 463; cf. Brandis. De aspiratione Latina [1881] p. 15.

hamiotae **NP.** R 310.

hamulum **Ac.** S 289.

hamum **Ac.** Cu 431; Mo 1070; R 984; Tu 1. 1. 21; **NP.** R 294, 985.

Hanno **NS.** Po 5. 3. 5; 5. 3. 8; **Ac.** Po 5. 2. 36.

hapalopside **Ab.** Ps 836.

hara **NS.** Mo 40; **Ab.** As 430.

hariola **NS.** R 1139, 1140; **DS.** Ml 692.

hariolus **NS.** Mn 76; Mo 571; R 326; Tu 2. 7. 42b; **Ac.** Ca 2. 6. 4; **AP.** Am 1132; Po 3. 5. 46.

harpago **NS.** Tr 239.

Harpax **NS.** Ps 653 (bis), 1009, 1010 (bis), 1030, 1031, 1199 (bis), 1209, 1210; **V.** (Harpage) Ps 665.

harundo **NS.** B 51; **Ac.** R 122; S 289, 347; **NP.** R 294; **AP.** R 772.

haruspex **NS.** Po (2. 10); 2. 17; 5. 4. 36; 5. 4. 39; **Ac.** Cu 483; **NP.** Po 3. 5. 1; **AP.** Am 1132; Po 3. 5. 46.

haruspicae **DS.** Ml 692.

hasta **Ab.** B 71, 428; **AbP.** Cp 549, 552; Mo 152, 358.

Hecata **NS.** Ci 1. 1. 50.

Hector **NS.** Mr 488.

Hecuba **NS.** Mn 716; **DS.** B 963; **Ac.** Mn 714.

Hedulium **NS.** Ps 188.

Hegea **NS.** Pe 825.

Hegio **NS.** Cp 4, 138, 148, 186, 300, 309, 319, 337, 426, 547, 558, 579, 584, 594, 603, 605, 608, 619, 727, 835, 878, 893, 948, 978; **GS.** Cp 95; **Ac.** Cp 776, 827, 1024.

Helenam **Ac.** B 948; **Ab.** B 963.

(helleborum v. elleborum.)

heminas **AP.** Ml 831.

herba **NS.** Ps 38; Tr 31; **AP.** Ps 812, 813, 823, 825; **AbP.** Ps 813.

Herculaneam (*adi.*) **Ac.** Tu 2. 7. 11.

Hercules **NS.** B 155, 894; Ca 2. 3. 57; E 178; Mn 201; Mo 528; R 1225; S 386, 392; **GS.** Pe 2; R (161); 822; **DS.** E 179; Mo 984; S 233; **Ac.** B 665; Cu 358; Mo 528; **Ab.** Ca 2. 6. 46.

— hercle Am 299, 329, 397, 408, 556, 736, 986; As 29, 39, 40, 42, 59, 249, 261, 263, 275, 373, 376, 403, 405, 412, 414, 417, 422, 446, 450, 463, 467, 471, 474 (bis), 475, 478, 588, 596, 603, 616, 622, 626, 648, 678, 683, 701, 706, 707, 750, 817, 843, 861; Al 40, 48, 53, 56, 59, 106, 186, 248, 250, 281, 306, 309, 328, 390, 401, 410, 422, 446, 453, 562, 564, 632, 648, 662, 753, 818, 821, 823; B 211 (bis), 254, 297, 303, 310, 323, 361, 363, 503, 511, 553, 557, 701, 738, 890, 902, 999, 1027; Cp 11, 75, 88, 464, 570, 649, 680, 750, 863, 868, 896, 913; Ca pr. 68, pr. 84; 2. 5. 32; 2. 6. 16; 2. 6. 17; 2. 6. 36; 2. 6. 51 (bis); 2. 8. 22; 2. 8. 24; 2. 8. 35; 2. 8. 53; 3. 3. 6; 3. 4. 3; 3. 4. 4; 3. 4. 19; 3. 5. 44; 4. 2. 16; 4. 3. 4 (bis); 4. 3. 10; 4. 3. 15; 4. 4. 6; 5. 2. 19; 5. 2. 22; 5. 2. 34; 5. 2. 39; 5. 3. 15; 5. 4. 3; 5. 4. 3g; 5. 4. 10; 5. 4. 13; 5. 4. 14; 5. 4. 18; 5. 4. 20; Ci 1. 1. 54; 2. 1. 50; 2. 3. 39; 2. 3. 80; 3. 17; 4. 1. 10; Cu 20, 50, 83, 129, 130, 156, 194, 211, 308 (bis), 310, 313, 314, 320, 375, 452, 506, 520, 583, 665, 704, 711, 718, 725; E 65, 116, 136, 192, 212, 246, 257, 288, 325, 326, 331, 409, 484, 510, 593, 688, 707, 715, 724, 728; Mn 92, 127, 150, 180, 197, 198, 216, 255, 256, 280, 301, 307, 313, 316, 329, 338, 346, 415, 428, [453], 471, 504, 509, 516, [535], 618, 619, 630, 636, 642, 656, 696, 727, 737, 742, 751, 821 (bis), 872, 917, 946, 1016, 1029, 1030, 1032, 1060, 1066, 1092, 1093; Mr [3], 124, *134, (157), 168, 170, 179, 186, 212, 245, 264, 267, 269, [276], 294, 298, 382, 412, 425, 436, 442, 445, 521, 523, 539, 558, 566, 584, 585, 614, (620), 705, 709, 719, 738, 755, 757, 759, 762, 792, 895, [971], 977, 980, 988, 993, 1007, 1013, 1018, 1023, 1026; Ml 19, [22], 31, 37, 156, [186], 213, 278, 310, 311, 324, 367, 368, 369, 394, 403, 417, 473, 486, 491, 571, 581, 683, 700, 755, 830, 838, 852, 861, 871, 899, 968, 972, 977, 1004, 1006, 1043, 1057, 1073, 1128, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1396 (bis), 1408; Mo 18, *75, 174, 207, 212, 229, 237, 386, 459, 462, 469, 507, 513, 549, 557, 577, 583, 585, 586, 618, 622, 632, 646, 651, 664, 674, 678, 720, 729, [798], 803, 824, 878, 897, 907, 912, 914, 993, [1012], 1022, 1107, 1112, 1142, 1147, 1168, 1176; Pe *41, 134, 140, 143, 145, 154, 162, 186, 193, 205, 206, 237, 283, 285, 300, 342, 427, 440, 448, 466, 534, 588, 591, 593, 628, 629, 706, 829, 836; Po pr. 45; 1. 1. 23; 1. 1. 44; 1. 1. 45; 1. 2. 112; 1. 2. 121; 1. 2. 134; 1. 2. 142; 1. 2. 164; 1. 2. 180; 1. 3. 3; 1. 3. 21; 1. 3. 27; 1. 3. 29; 1. 3. 34; 2. 34; 2. 41; 2. 46; 2. 46a; 3. 1. 5; 3. 1. 40; 3. 1. 63; 3. 1. 66; 3. 2. 11; 3. 3. 30; 3. 3. 59; 3. 3. 93; 3. 5. 40; 3. 6. 2; 4. 2. 24; 4. 2. 88; 5. 2. 68; 5. 2. 70; 5. 2. 72; 5. 2. 131; 5. 2. 144; 5. 2. 146; 5. 2. 147; 5. 2. 154; 5. 3. 50; 5. 4. 39; 5. 4. 50; 5. 4. 53; 5. 4. 61; 5. 4. 64; 5. 4. 73; 5. 4. 79; 5. 5. 23; 5. 6. 23; Ps 29, 79, 87, 104, 109, 116, 130, 223, 296, 301, 302, 326, 340, 473, 508, 510, 523, 535, 626, 628, 654, 779, 885, 909, 912, 1032, 1056, 1059, 1070, 1073, 1099, 1191, 1222, 1248, 1288, [1319], 1332; R 108, 131, 139, 153, 363, 466, 470, 471, 474, 479, 490, 563, 656, 721, 737, 763, 766, 769, 785, 787, 790, 797, 810, 821, 824, 834, 835, 986, 999, 1016, 1032, 1039, 1085, 1097, 1131, 1138, 1146, 1150, 1294, 1297, [1307], 1315, 1328, 1361, 1367, 1369, 1372, 1390, 1400, 1401, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416; S 164, 184, 189, 191, 205, 360, 374, 379, 389, 437, [459], 474, 480, 495, 497, 554, 559, 561, 588, 596, 597, 610, 643, 646, [666], 687, 713; Tr 52, 53, 56, 58, 62, 409, 411, 419, 433, 457, 463, 464, 483, 555, 559, 560, 612, 717, 731, 747, 752, 761, 762, 783, 869, 885, 912, 946, 973, 1023, (1045); Tu pr. 7; 1. 2. 66; 1. 2. 71; 1. 2. 72; 2. 2. 13; 2. 2. 32; 2. 2. 58; 2. 3. 6; 2. 3. 8; 2. 4. 6; 2. 4. 18; 2. 4. 68; 2. 4. 72; 2. 6. 29; 2. 6. 54; 2. 6. 57; 2. 7. 8; 2. 7. 36b; 2. 7. 51; 2. 7. 59; 4. 2. 16; 4. 2. 29; 4. 2. 46; 4. 2.

756, 861, 871, 876, 880; Al 71, 111, 170, 224, 225, 250, 608, 708, 824; B 42, 497, 552, 555, 633, 640, 658, 701, 773, 837, 858, 867, 967, 981, 1107; Cp 294, 373, 515, 533, 540, 596, (665), 718, 728, 833, 949; Ca 2. 3. 7; 2. 4. 5; 3. 3. 2; Ci 1. 1. 95; Cu 332, 338, 467, 470, 683; E 16, 26, 60, 80, 121, 126, 195, 291, 328, 427, 436, 536, 668; Mn 66, 147, 240, 316, 374, 379, 407, 465, 486, 594, 640, 707, 744, 808, 898, 903, 947, 949, 1088; Mr 141, 194, 330, 641; Ml 21, 68, 160, 169, 260, 267, 494, 538, 558, 563, 704, 926, *927, 998, 1042, 1312, 1345, 1400, 1407; Mo 89, 91, *704, 719, 774, 802, 804, 1074, 1078, 1090, 1091, 1124; Pe 480, 596, 638, 649, 738, *786; Po pr. 101, 1. 1. 52; 3. 2. 16; 3. 3. 45; 3. 3. 58; 3. 3. 62; 3. 3. 72; 3. 4. 20; 4. 2. 19; 4. 2. 37; 5. 2. 71; 5. 2. 72; 5. 3. 2; 5. 5. 8; ult. 13; Ps 202, 249, 322, 389, 613, 681, 697, 702, 724, 729, 734, 738, 751, 756, 792, 907, 931, 956, 966, 971, 974, 1017, 1019, 1059, 1079, 1160, 1196, 1205, 1207, 1318; R 115, 125, [226], 654, 660, 843, 886, 963, 965, 1387; S 171, 237, 575, 576, 578, 583, 642; Tr 45, 237, 308, 335, [769], 859, 896, 905, 913, 952, 1013, 1016, 1125; Tu 1. 2. 34; 1. 2. 62; 2. 1. 17; 2. 2. 25; 2. 6. 21; 2. 7. 40; 2. 7. 46; 2. 7. 49; 3. 2. 27; 5. 38; 5. 41; 5. 65; V 2. 26; 2. 34; **Ab.** B (394), 539; Cp 828; Cu 302; E 290; Mn 630; Pe 477; Ps 385, 938, 1163; Tr 849; **NP.** Am 159, 846; As 36; Al 746; B 118, 289; Cp 78, 84, 142, 232; Ci 4. 2. 8; 4. 2. 21; 5. 1; Cu 475, 482; E 166; Mn 221, 958, 997, 1052; Mr (263), 410; Ml *45, 452, 486, 733, 735, 758; Mo 935; Pe 844; Po 2. 29; 5. 5. 32; Ps [294], 381, 427, 443, 600, 819, 822, 825, 972; R 156, 290, 829, (1316); S 64, 640; Tr 877, 893, 1032; Tu *4. 3. 57; 5. 40; **GP.** Am 634, 938, 1121; [As 922]; Al 244, 297, 695; B 372; Cp 333, 419, 511, 540, 622, [828], 836; Ca 4. 2. 4; Cu 694; E 18, 249, 447, 502, 580; Mn 223, 258, 457, 817, 1053; Mr 842; Ml 46; Mo 340, 593, 657; Pe 355, 385, 550, 779; Po pr. 90, 2. 26; 2. 28; 3. 3. 5; 4. 2. 8; 4. 2. 9; 5. 2. 8; 5. 4. 14; 5. 4. 15; Ps 5, (156), 351, 678, 802, 873; R 9, 11, 149, 185, 311, 319, 706, 920, 1235; S 183, 636; Tr 35, 240, 290, 543, 669, 912, 1046, 1115; Tu 1. 1. 44; 1. 2. 4; 2. 1. 13; 2. 7. 33; **DP.** Am 342; Cp 985; Mr 225, 842; Ml 755; Po 1. 2. 30; Ps 827, 1185; R 593; Tr 1046; [Tu 4. 3. 5]; **AP.** Am 303, 320, 728, 996; As 34, 727; B 1180; Cp 22, 100, (326), 455, 500, 554, 727; Ci 2. 1. 1; 2. 1. 3; Cu 499, 508; E 382, 613; Mn 31, 79, 98, *308, 452, 453, 952, 961, 990, 1113; Ml 170, 541, 660, 996; Mo 119, 245, 781, 902, 1093; Pe (266), 566, 749; Po 3. 1. 3; 3. 1. 19; 3. 2. 6; 3. 2. 35; 4. 2. 1; 5. 2. 19; Ps 136, 1130; R 54, 255, 315, 346, 407; S (49), 135, 401, 446, 606; Tr 520, 828, 830, 920, 948, 1020, 1150; **AbP.** Tr 1018; Tu 1. 1. 55.

homunculi **NP.** *Cp 51; R 155; Tr 491.

honos **NS.** R 195; Tr 663, 697; **GS.** Am 486, 867; As 191, 194; Al 25, 460; Cu 549; Mr 527; Ml 620; Po 3. 3. 25; S 338; Tr 694; **DS.** E 36; Tr 644; **Ac.** As 81; Al 17; B 438; Ci 1. 1. 4; Ml 1075; R 288; Tr 272, 646, 1035; Tu 2. 7. 34; **Ab.** B 613; Cp 247, 279, 356, 392; Tr 482, 1029; Tu 2. 7. 20; **AP.** Cu 176; Pe 512; **AbP.** Al 19.

hora **Ab.** Ps 1304; **AbP.** Ml 212.

horaeum **Ac.** Cp 851.

hordeo **Ab.** As 706.

horiae **GS.** R 910; **Ac.** V 3. 1; **Ab.** R 1020.

horiola **Ab.** Tr 942.

horreo **Ab.** Mn 15.

horror **NS.** Am 1118; **Ab.** Am 1068.

hortamentis **AbP.** Tu 2. 2. 63.

hortator **NS.** Mr 696.

hortus **NS.** Ml 378; **Ac.** As 742; Al 242; Ca 3. 4. 23; E 660; Mr 1009; Ml 191, 340; Mo 1045; Pe 446, 679; Po 5. 2. 59; S 437, 452, 614; Tu 2. 1. 37; **Ab.** Tu 2. 2. 48.

hospes **NS.** As 361, 416, 431; B 231, 345; [Cu 429]; Mr 98, 943; Ml 635, 738, 741, 746, 752, 937;

I.

459; Tr 302; Tu 1. 2. 25; **AP.** Am 622; Al 166; Tr 299; **AbP.** As 505.
impetum **Ac.** Am 1115; B 943; Cp 912; Mn 869; **Ab.** Am 245.
impietas **NS.** R 198.
impluviatam **Ac.** E 224.
impluvium **Ac.** Am 1108; E 225; Ml 159, 175, 287, 340, 553.
importunitas **NS.** R 669.
impudentia **NS.** E 710; Mn 793; **Ac.** B 162.
impudicitia **NS.** Pe 193; **GS.** Am 821.
impulsor **NS.** Al 730; **Ab.** Mo 916; Pe 597.
impulsu **Ab.** Al 788; Tr 10.
impuritias **AP.** Pe 411.
inaniis **AbP.** Al 84.
inanimentis **DP.** S 173.
inanitate **Ab.** Ca 4. 3. 5.
inauris **AP.** Mn 541.
incendium **NS.** As 919; **Ac.** Mr 590; **Ab.** Tr 675.
incogitantia **NS.** Mr 27.
incolae **NP.** Al 403; Pe 554.
incommoditate **Ab.** Ml 645; **NP.** Al 525.
incommodi **GS.** Am 636; Mr 774; Mo 418; **Ac.** Cp 146.
inconsultu **Ab.** Tr 167.
incunabulis **AbP.** Am 1104; Tu 5. 13.
incus **NS.** Ps 614; **Ac.** Am 159.
indagator **NS.** Tr 241.
index **NS.** Mr 4; **Ac.** Tu 4. 3. 43.
India **Ab.** Cu 439; Ml 25.
indicatio **NS.** Pe 586.
indicium **Ac.** Al 186, 663; Cp 1014; Ci 4. 2. 9; Ml 306; Mo 745; R 431, 432, 959.
indiligentia **NS.** Pe 557.
indoles **NS.** Ml 632; R 424; (Tr 323); **Ac.** Ml 921.
inductores **AP.** As 551.
induculam **Ac.** E 223.
indusiarii **NP.** Al 505.
industriae **GS.** (Tr 323); **Ac.** Ca 2. 3. 58; 4. 3. 7; *5. 3. 11; Mn 123, 791; Mr 1026; **Ab.** As 212; Al 417; Ca pr. 45; 2. 3. 60; Po 1. 2. 9; Ps 582; Tu 1. 1. 37; V 1. 26; **AbP.** Mo 348.
indutiae **NP.** Am 389; Cp 342.
induviae **NP.** Mn 191.
inedia **Ab.** Cu 309.
ineptia **NS.** Mr 26; **AP.** Cp 532.
infamia **NS.** Pe 355; **Ac.** Tr 121, 739; **Ab.** B 381; **NP.** Pe 347.
inferi **NP.** Al 366.
infitias **AP.** B 259; Ci 4. 1. 2; 4. 1. 9; Cu 489; Mn 396, 1057; Ml 189; Mo 1023; Ps 1086; Tu 4. 3. 18; 4. 3. 76.
infortunium **NS.** (Mr 165); Ml 865; R 118; **GS.** Po 1. 1. 73; **DS.** Am 1034; B 364, 886; Cu 537; Po pr. 25; 3. 1. 14; Tr 993; **Ac.** Am 286, 451; **Ab.** B 595; Cu 298; Mr 21; Ps 1143; R 654, 828, 833.
ingenium **NS.** Am 899; B 1, 464; Cp 368; Ml 1071; Po 1. 2. 89; S 626, 744; **GS.** Ml 921; Ps 1109; S 126; **DS.** As 81, 577; B 91; Cp 371; **Ac.** As 255, 257; B 276, 412, 494; Cp 419; Mr 85, 668; Ml 640, 1055; Mo 135; Pe 174, 261; Po 5. 4. 28; ult. 33; S 126; Tr 294, 665, 1049; **Ab.** Al 9; As 944; B 454, 546, 1086; Cp 99, 350, 402; Cu 146; Mr 969, 970; Ml (185[a]), 631; Mo 156, 206, 318, 814; Pe 212; Po 1. 2. 88; Ps 137, 149, 803, 1132; S 116; Tr 303, 367, 812, 1049; Tu 2. 5. 4; 4. 3. 6; 4. 3. 59; **NP.** Cp 165; Ci 2. 1. 7; **AP.** (Tr 92); **AbP.** Cp 199; Po 5. 4. 12.
ingratiis **AbP.** Am 164, 371; Ca 2. 2. 22; 2. 5. 7; 3. 5. 56; Ci 2. 3. 82; Cu 6; Mn 1054; Mr 479; Ml 449, 748; R 772.
inimica **NS.** Po 1. 2. 181; Ca 2. 5. 21.
inimicitiam **Ac.** Mr 848; **Ab.** S 409; **AP.** Pe 353; Po ult. 35.
inimicus **NS.** Ca 2. 5. 21; Mn 675; Ml 599; Pe 582; Po 5. 2. 131; 5. 4. 43; Tr 115; Tu 2. 1. 20; **GS.** Ca 3. 1. 1; Tr 47, (93); Tu 4. 2. 28; **DS.** Ca 2. 8. 6; Pe 853; Po 5. 2. 130; **Ac.** Cp 773; Pe 726; 756; Po 3. 1. 56; 3. 5. 27; 4. 2. 57; Ps 584, 1238; Tr 1051, 1056; **Ab.** Cp 557; Ml 673; Tr 679; **NP.** Ca 2. 5. 22; Ml 604; Pe 351; **GP.** As 280; **DP.** Ca 2. 7. 3; Mr 135; Ml 223, 602, 603; Ps 878; Tu 4. 2. 30; **AP.** Am 900, 901; Al 572; B 547, 618; Ca 2. 8. 71; E (109), 678; Ml 230; Ps 763, 880; Tr 618, 654; Tu 4. 2. 30; **AbP.** Mo 563.
— Comp. inimiciorem **Ac.** B 500.
*initio **Ab.** Ca 2. 2. 9.
iniuria **NS.** Ca 5. 4. 31; Mr 30; Pe 558; R 643, 669; **DS.** R 626; **Ac.**

768, 863, 868, 976; Ca 2. 5. 23; 2. 5. 27; 2. 6. 54; 2. 6. 55; Ci 2. 1. 40; 2. 1. 43; Cu 27, 317, *622, 638, 655; E 66, 610; Mn 412, 728, 933, 957, 1114; Mr 762, 865; Ml 231, 1082, 1133; Mo 38, 191, 348, 398; Pe 99, 755; Po 1. 3. 31; 2. 41; 5. 3. 3; 5. 3. 44; 5. 4. 14; 5. 4. 18; 5. 4. 49; 5. 5. 46; Ps 13, 250, 328 (bis), 330, 335, 574, 836, 844, 845, 923, 934; R 9, 569, 1112; Tr 447; Tu 2. 4. 21; **GS.** Am 19, 30, 450, 483, 1127, 1146; Ci 2. 1. 37; Mn 941; Ps 14, 15, 199, 628; R 1361; S 274; Tr 820, 940, 941; **DS.** Am 229, 739, 989; Cp 922; Ca 2. 3. 14; 2. 5. 15; Cu 266; Mr 956; Mo 243; Pe 251; Ps 265, 327, 334; Tr 84; **Ac.** Am 23, 90, 92, 152, 435, 436, 511; As 414; Cp 426; Mn 621, 655, 811, 1025; Ml 1414; Ps 514; R 15, 23; Tr 943; **Ab.** Am 111, 1125; R 783; Tr 208; **NP.** Ca 2. 5. 26.

iuratori **DS.** Tr 879; **NP.** Po pr. 58.

iurgi **GS.** Mn 771; **Ac.** (Mr 162); Pe 797; **Ab.** Mn 127; Mr 557.

ius **NS.** Al 486, 740; Ci 1. 1. 22; Mr 985; Pe 95; R 711, 978; **GS.** Mn 585; Po 3. 2. 9; **Ac.** Am 37; As 480; Cp 492, 907; Ca 2. 2. 16; 2. 2. 21; Cu 621, 625, 683; E 25; Mo 1089; Pe 97, 745 (bis), 746; Po 1. 1. 57; 5. 4. 55; 5. 4. 59; 5. 4. 62; 5. 4. 63; *5. 4. 67; 5. 5. 56; 5. 6. 5; 5. 6. 6; 5. 6. 12; 5. 6. 23; Ps 537, 1313; R 608, 643, 859, 860, 1041, 1122, 1138, 1152, 1393; S 423, 724; Tr 1161; Tu 4. 3. 66 (bis); **Ab.** *Am 247; B 447, 613; Cp 244; Ca 2. 6. 19; 2. 6. 23; Mn 587, 718; Ml 1415, 1435; Mo 658, 713; Pe 478; Ps 197; R 14, 46, 476, 537, 866, 1069, 1393; **GP.** E 523; **AP.** E 292; Mo (126), 277.

ius iurandum **NS.** R 1374; **GS.** R 1414; **DS.** Cp 893; Ci 2. 1. 26; **Ac.** Am 931, 936; B 1028; Ci 2. 1. 19; Mr 790; Mo 1084; Pe 403; Po ult. 23; **Ab.** Cu 267; Ml 188.

iussu **Ab.** Am 17, 19, 26, 989; As 147; Cu 329; Mr 102.

iuvenix **NS.** Ml 304.

iuventus **NS.** Cp 69, 470; Mn 77; **GS.** Am 154; Cp 104; **Ac.** Ps 202; **Ab.** Cu 38; Mo 30, 150; Po 5. 4. 10.

K.

κακόν **Ac.** Ca 3. 6. 9.

kalendis **AbP.** Ml 690; S 60.

Κόραν **Ac.** Cp 881.

L.

labeas **AP.** S 721.

labellum **NS.** Po 1. 2. 153; 1. 2. 175; **Ac.** As 797; Po 1. 2. 170; *1. 2. 172; **DP.** Ps 67; **AP.** As 668; Ps 1259; **AbP.** As 668; Ml 1335.

labes **NS.** Cp 903; Pe 408; **Ab.** [Ca 3. 4. 22].

labiis **AbP.** Ml 93.

labor **NS.** Cp 196; Cu 219; Mr 72; R 202; Tr 271; Tu 2. 6. 40; **GS.** Am 170, 172; S 162; Tr 1181; **DS.** As 423; Ps 5; R 190; **Ac.** Al 163; Mr 146, 861; Ps 695; R 190; Tr 1025; **Ab.** Am 175, 488; As 659, 872; Al 14; Cp 1001; Ca 2. 6. 63; E 426; (Mo 127); Ps 686; R 461, 1020; Tu 2. 4. 61; 4. 3. 33; **GP.** R 247; **AP.** Cp 946; Mr 53; Tr 1112; Tu 2. 6. 56; **AbP.** Mn 1133.

Labrax **NS.** R 344, 361, 492, 521.

labrum **Ac.** Mr 310; **NP.** Am 444; **AP.** B 480; Ca 2. 8. 16; 5. 2. 49; Ml 1335; Ps 1259; Tr 925; **AbP.** B 480; Mo 1118; Tr 910.

lac(te) **NS.** Am 601; B 19; Mn 1089; Ml 240; **GS.** Am 601; B 19; Mn 1089; Ml 240; **Ac.** B 1134; *Tu 5. 11; **AbP.** Cu 319; Ps 319.

laciniam **Ac.** Mr 137; **Ab.** As 587.

Lacones **AP.** Cp 471.

Laconicam (*adi.*) **Ac.** Mo 404.

Laconicum **Ac.** E 234.

lacrumam **Ac.** Ps 76; **NP.** Mr 870; S 466; **GP.** As 533; *Cu 318; **AP.** B 981; Cp 419; Ci 1. 1. 114; Mr 848; Mo 822; Tr 290; **AbP.** Cp 928; Ci 1. 1. 60; Mr 591; Ps 10, 100, 101.

lacum **Ac.** Cu 477; Po 1. 2. 80.

laetitia **NS.** Cp 829; **Ac.** Cp 872; Mr 72, 846; **Ab.** Cp 827; Mr 844; Po 5. 4. 105; Ps 1062; S 276, 279, 466; Tu 4. 1. 3; **AP.** Ps 705.

Laetitia **NS.** Cp 864.

lagoenam **Ac.** Cu 78.
lamentatio **NS.** Mr 870.
[lamenta **AP.** Cp 201.]
laminas **AP.** As 549.
Lampadio **NS.** Ci 2. 3. 50; 4. 1. 6; 4. 2. 102; **Ac.** Ci 5. 2.
— Lampadisci **GS.** Ci 2. 3. 2.
lampadem Ca 4. 4. 16; **Ab.** 4. 2. 17; **AbP.** Mn 842.
lanam **Ac.** B 1134; Mn 120, 797; Ml 686, 1430; S 376; Tu 5. 55.
languorem **Ac.** As 574; Ps 216.
lanienas **AP.** E 199.
lanificio **Ab.** Mr 520.
lanium **Ac.** Cu 483; **NP.** Cp 818, Tr 407; **DP.** Cp 905; **AP.** Ps 197, 327, 332.
lanterna **NS.** Am 406; Al 558; **Ab.** Am 149.
lancibus **AbP.** Cu 324.
lapidicinas **AP.** Cp 736, 944; **AbP.** Cp 1000.
lapis **NS.** As 31; Ml 236; **DS.** Mr 632; Mo 1073; **Ac.** As 31; Al 193; Cp 600, 602; Cu 197; Mo 266; Po 1. 2. 77; R 842; **Ab.** B 815; Mn 86; Po 1. 2. 78; S 613; **AP.** Al 150; Cp 724, 730; Po 5. 2. 66; **AbP.** Cp 593; Po 3. 1. 25; R 843.
laqueus **NS.** Tu 2. 4. 41; **Ac.** Ca 1. 25; 2. 6. 40; **Ab.** Al 78.
Lar **NS.** Al 2; Mr 834; [Ml 1339]; **DS.** Al 384; **Ac.** Mr 836; Tr 39; **NP.** Mr 865; **DP.** R 1207.
larido **DS.** Cp 903, 907; **Ac.** Cp 847.
Lartius (*adi.*) **NS.** B 946.
larua **NS.** Ca 3. 4. 2; Mr 981; **NP.** Al 634; Cp 598; **GP.** Am 777.
lascivia **NS.** As 298; **GS.** Tr 751.
laserpici **GS.** Ps 816; **Ac.** R 630.
lassitudo **NS.** Cp 905, 1001; Mn 975; S 336, 341; **Ac.** B 108; Mr 113, 126, (157); **Ab.** Cu 310; E 670; Tu 2. 3. 7.
latebrae **NP.** Po 4. 2. 13; **AP.** Ci 1. 1. 65; R 223; **AbP.** Al 601.
latebricolarum **GP.** Tr 240.
lateres **NP.** Tu 2. 2. 50; **AP.** Tu 2. 2. 51.
laterculos **AP.** Po 1. 2. 102.
Latine (*adv.*) Ca pr. 32; pr. 34; Mr 6; Ml 87; Po pr. 54; 5. 2. 69.
latomias **AP.** Cp 723; **AbP.** Po 4. 2. 5.
Latona **NS.** B 893.
latrinam **Ac.** Cu 580.
latro **NS.** Po 3. 3. 50; **Ac.** B 20; **Ab.** Po 3. 3. 53; **GP.** Cu 548; **AP.** Ml 74, 76, 949; S 135.
latus **Ac.** Al 415; B 281; Ci 3. 10; Pe 28; **Ab.** Tu 2. 2. 49; **NP.** B 780; **AP.** As 419; Mn 993; Ml 157; Po 4. 2. 6; Ps 145.
lauream **Ac.** Ci 1. 3. 53.
lauri **GS.** Mr 677.
laus **NS.** Ml 703; **GS.** Am 643; **Ac.** Cp 770; Ci 1. 3. 53; S 280; Tr 1129; **Ab.** Am 644; **AP.** As 545; Ml 411; Tr 821; **AbP.** Cp 420, 422.
lavatio **NS.** Mo 161; **Ac.** Mo 160.
Laverna **NS.** Al 442.
Leaena **NS.** Cu 113; **DS.** Cu 77.
lectisterniator **NS.** Ps 162.
lectulos **AP.** Pe 759.
lectus **NS.** As 221; B 54, 72; Mo 327; Ps 215; Tu 1. 1. 34; **GS.** Am 513; **Ac.** As 776; B 55; Tu 5. 71; **Ab.** Am 805, 808; B 836, 938; Ca pr. 38; 5. 2. 51; Cu 361; Mn 103; Ml 470; Po 3. 3. 84; S 488, 572; Tr 651; Tu 5. 24; **NP.** B 756; **DP.** Pe 765; S 678; **AP.** Mn 353; S 357, 377; **AbP.** Ca 3. 5. 32; S 358, 699.
legati **NP.** Am 216; **AP.** Am 213.
legio **NS.** Am 527; **DS.** *Al 552; Po 2. 31; **Ac.** Am 133, 947; Cp 451; E 46; Mn 184; Mo 129, 1047; Tu 2. 6. 27; 2. 7. 53; **Ab.** Am 523; E 58, 91, 206; **NP.** Am 188, 427, 554; **DP.** Am 363; **AP.** Am 136, 218, (221), (222), 414, 691, 737; Ca pr. 50; Ml 17, 224; Ps 586, 761; **AbP.** Am 100.
legirupa **NS.** Ps 364; R 652; **Ac.** Pe 68; Ps 975.
legirupionem **Ac.** R 709.
lembus **NS.** B 281, 286; **Ac.** B 279, 305; Mn 442; Mr 259; **Ab.** B 958; Mr 193.
Lemniensis (*adi.*) *fem.* **NS.** Ci 1. 1. 102.
lemniscos **AP.** Ps 1265.
Lemniseleni **DS.** Pe 196; **Ac.** Pe 248.
Lemnius (*adi.*) **NS.** Ci 1. 3. 9; 1. 3. 25.
— (*fem.*) **NS.** Ci 2. 1. 16; **Ac.** Ci 2. 1. 54.
Lemnum **Ac.** Ci 1. 3. 13; **Ab.** Tu 1. 1. 74; 2. 4. 4.
lena **NS.** As 175, 749, 799; **DS.** As 178, 752, 815; Ml 110; **Ac.** As 747, 915; Ml 108; Mo 270; Tu 2. 1. 14; **NP.** Pe 243.
leno **NS.** Cp 57; Cu 33, 61, 233,

456, 461, 525, 572, 666, 686, 702, 715; E 352, 369; Mn 75; Mr 44; Pe 82, 131, 137, 425, 565, 595, 634, 686, 688, 745, 809, 824, 845, 857; Po pr. 89, pr. 98; 1. 1. 43; 1. 1. 51; 1. 1. 56; 1. 1. 72; 2. 2; 2. 16; 3. 1. 61; 3. 2. 28; 3. 2. 36; 3. 3. 85; 3. 4. 13; 3. 4. 20; 3. 4. 23; 3. 4. 34; 3. 5. 6; 3. 5. 16; 3. 5. 34; 3. 6. 3; 5. 2. 133; 5. 2. 137; 5. 5. 5; 5. 6. 5; *5. 6. 6; 5. 6. 12; 5. 6. 22; ult. 11, ult. 14, ult. 27, ult. 30, ult. 36, ult. 38, ult. 43; Ps 51, [58], 366, 597, 599, 977, 1117, 1121, 1144, 1146, 1155, 1213; R 41, 47, 59, 72, 325, 356, 361, 389, 456, 653, 661, 780, 839, 887, 1357, 1385, 1394, 1403, 1417; V 21. 1; **GS.** Cu 39; Pe 213; Po 1. 1. 27; 3. 6. 8; 4. 1. 6; Ps 131, 951; R 396, 693, 1091; **DS.** Cu 44, 58, 66, 436; Pe 52, 156; Po 3. 3. 98; 3. 4. 2; 5. 5. 1; 5. 5. 48; Ps 311, 536, 618, 636, 675, 753, 775, 780, 998, 1082; R 53, 68, 794, 1285; **Ac.** Cu 342, 515, 670, 678; E 364; Pe 457, 808; Po 1. 1. 40; 1. 1. 46; 1. 1. 59; 1. 3. 14; 3. 1. 56; 3. 1. 72; 3. 2. 14; 3. 4. 32; 4. 1. 2; 4. 2. 7; 4. 2. 85; 4. 2. 87; 4. 2. 96; 4. 2. 102; 5. 5. 51; 5. 6. 32; ult. 27; Ps 529, 691, 906, 953, 1140; R 44, 65, 91, 376, 451, 592, 684, 790, 851, 1066; **Ab.** As 70; Cu 348, 494, 614, 619; E 47, 285, 495; Pe 163, 326, 468, 728; Po 1. 1. 29; 3. 1. 45; 5. 2. 132; Ps 193, 203, 526, 690, 754; R 81; **NP.** R 1349; Tu 1. 1. 48; **GP.** Mr 50; Ps 196; R 346; Tu 1 1. 43; 1. 1. 45; **DP.** Po (3. 3. 9); 3. 3. 26; **AP.** B 1210; Cp 475; Cu 505; R 1284.

lenocinium **NS.** B 13; **Ac.** E 581; Mr 411.

lenulle **V.** Po 2. 25.

lenunculum **Ac.** Po 5. 5. 7.

leonem **Ac.** Mn 864; V 17. 2; **Ab.** Pe 3.

Leonida **NS.** As 58, 265, 566, 665, 672, 740; **Ac.** As 101; **Ab.** As 368.

lepos **NS.** As 13; Cu 98; R 352; **GS.** Ca 2. 3. 2; **Ab.** Po 1. 2. 33.

lepus **NS.** Ca 1. 50; 2. 3. 18; Pe 436; **Ac.** Cp 184.

λῆροι **NP.** Po 1. 1. 9 (bis).

Lesbio (*adi.*) **DS.** Ml 1247; **Ab.** Po 3. 3. 86.

Lesbonicus **NS.** Tr 401, 610; **GS.** Tr 895, 1120; **DS.** Tr 359, 391, 898, 1140; **Ac.** Tr 436, 603, 616, 749, 872, 875, 1174; **V.** Tr 459, 462, 485, 489, 562, 577, 629, 665; **NP.** Tr 919.

Lesbum **Ac.** Mr 647.

letum **Ac.** Ml 1241; **Ab.** Al 653; Mr 483.

(Leucadiam **Ac.** Cu 485.)

Leucadio (*adi.*) **Ab.** Po 3. 3. 86.

lex **NS.** Am 77; Al 484; Mr 811, 1024, 1025; Ps 303, 304; R 724; **DS.** Ml 164; **Ac.** Am 73; As 239; Mr 1015; Tu 1. 2. 42; 4. 2. 47; **Ab.** As 166, 231; Al 455; Cp 492; Ci 2. 1. 56; Mr 450, 805, 1019; Ml 453; Mo 360; Pe 69, 621; S 504, 564; Tr (1043), 1146, 1162; Tu 1. 2. 39; **NP.** As 809; Al 786; **GP.** E 523; **DP.** As 601; **AP.** As 234, 600, 747, 749; Cu 511; E 292; Mn 578; (Mo 126); Po 3. 4. 15; R 643, 1024; Tr 1037, (1043); **AbP.** As 735; Al (153), 155, 253; Cp 181; Ci 1. 3. 52; E 471; R 724; Tr 1033.

Libanum **Ac.** As 267, 274, 287, 408, 411; **V.** As 37, 54, 60, 64, 249, 312, 616, 629, 639, 677, 683, 689, 691, 707.

libella **NS.** Ps 1146; **GS.** Ps 98; **Ac.** Cp 947; Ps 629; **Ab.** Ca 2. 5. 8.

libello **Ab.** Ps 706.

liberi **NP.** Tr 1074; Tu 4. 4. 5; **GP.** Cp 889; Ci 5. 4; Mn 59; Mo 120, 121; Po pr. 74; **DP.** As 64, 867, 932; Al 146; Tr 1038; **AP.** Am 258; Al 729; Cp 763; Ci 5. 5; Ml 682, 704; Ps 23; R 748; Tr 876, [1112]; **AbP.** Cp 818; Ml 705, (710), 718; Tu 2. 4. 33ᵃ; 2. 6. 35.

librum **Ac.** B 433; **Ab.** Ps 544; **GP.** Pe 392; **AP.** S 400, 454; **AbP.** *Cu 289.

Liber **NS.** Cu 114; **GS.** Ca 3. 5. 16; Ci 1. 2. 8; Cu 98; **DS.** S 703, 704; **Ac.** Cp 578.

liberator **NS.** Pe 419.

liberta **NS.** Pe 491, 789, 798; **Ac.** E 465; Pe 82; Po 1. 1. 36; Ps 176; **Ab.** Pe 484, 737.

libertas **NS.** Am 650; B 168; E 618; Mo 991; R 1394; S 751; **GS.** Cp 41, 626; Pe 658; **DS.** Po 5. 4. 48;

R 208, 266, 575, 1185; S 62, 243, 685; Tu 1. 1. 64; *V 1. 10; **NP.** (*masc.*) Ps 595; (*neutr.*) R 227; **GP.** Cp 385; Ca 1. 32; Po 1. 1. 16; Tu 3. 1. 16; **AP.** (*masc.*) Tr 931; (*neutr.*) Ci 4. 2. 8; R 111; Tr 863, 864; **AbP.** Am 568; (B 430); Cp 44; Cu 507; E 534; Mn 553, 984; Ml 413; Mo 1104; R 205, 211, 275, 907, 908, 1033; Tr 823.

— ilico Am 216, 243, 636, 714, 865; As 839; Al 109, *701; B 8, 303, 726, 1140; Cp 506, 508, 514; Ca 3. 6. 2 (bis); 4. 4. 6; 5. 2. 12; 5. 3. 16; Ci 1. 2. 18; 1. 2. 20; 1. 3. 12; 1. 3. 28; 1. 3. 33; Cu 81, 349, 363, 687; E 176, 324, 563; Mn 454, 598; Mr 4, 42, 200, 220, 362, 664, 866; 872, 910, 946, Ml 1030, 1176, 1432; Mo 136, 140, 276, 434, 694, 885, 887, 1064; Po pr. 106; 1. 1. 51; 2. 7; 2. 39; ult. 49; Ps 311, 490, 536, 833, 1105, 1281; R 62, 266, 328, 836, 878, 1131; S 90, 202, 557, 725; Tr 243, 608, 627, 891, 1059; Tu 2. 4. 89.

logi **NP.** Pe 394; S 390; **AP.** B 519; Mn 779; S 221, 383; **AbP.** S 455.

lolio **Ab.** Ml 321.

lolligunculas **AP.** Ca 2. 8. 57.

longitudine **Ab.** Am 281.

lopadas **AP.** Ca 2. 8. 57; R 297.

loquelam Ci 4. 2. 75.

loream **Ac.** Ml 883.

loricam **Ac.** Ca 3. 5. 53; **Ab.** B 71.

lora **NP.** Tu 4. 3. 9; **AP.** Cp 658; E 612, 684; Mn 865; Mr 931; Mo 1038; **AbP.** Mr 1002; Pe 731; Po pr. 26; Ps 145.

lubentia **Ab.** S 276; **AP.** Ps 396.

Lubentia **NS.** As 268.

lubido **NS.** B 416; E 97, 240; Mn 83; Pe 121, 188, 808; Po 1. 1. 17; 5. 5. 43; Ps 552; Tr 626, 746, 865; **Ac.** Ml 1360.

Luca (*adi.*) **NS.** Ca 4. 4. 20.

lucerna **NS.** As 785; B 446; **Ac.** Mo 487.

Lucina **NS.** Al 684; **Ac.** Tu 2. 5. 23.

Lucridi **DS.** Pe 624; **Ac.** Pe 627.

lucrum **NS.** Am 14; (Cp 326); E 302; Po 3. 3. 70; **GS.** B 859; Mr 553; Mo 354, 801; Pe 470, 668, 713; Po 3. 5. 26; Ps 267; Tu 2. 5. 8; 3. 2. 22; **DS.** Am 12; As 192; Ci 1. 1. 52; Mn 356; (Ml 675); Pe 689; **Ac.** As 218; Cp 325, 327, 770; Ca 2. 6. 43; Cu 531; Mr 95; Pe *61, 494, 503; Po 1. 2. 115; R 916, 1248; Tu 2. 4. 72; **Ab.** Am 6; Al 673; Po 3. 5. 5; Ps 264; R 923; **AbP.** Am 2; S 405.

luctator **NS.** Ps 1251.

luctum **Ac.** V 15. 1.

lucus **NS.** Am 666; **Ab.** Al 607, 759.

lucustam **Ac.** Mn 924.

ludibrio **DS.** Ca 3. 5. 19; 5. 1. 13; E 666; Mn 396, 782.

ludificatorem **Ac.** Mo 1066.

ludificatui **DS.** Po 5. 5. 2.

ludius **NS.** Al 399; **NP.** Cu 150.

ludus **NS.** As 13; Ca pr. 25; Ps 65; **DS.** B 129; Ps 1278; R 429; **Ac.** B 1082; Cp 770; Mr 303, 846; Pe 173; S 733; Tu 1. 2. 11; **Ab.** As 226; Mo 1158; Po 1. 2. 83; Ps 24, 743; R 43; **NP.** Ca pr. 25; 4. 1. 3; Mn 29; Ml 991; **GP.** Po pr. 41; **DP.** Po 5. 2. 52; **AP.** Am 571; Al 251; B 1090, (1100); Cp 579; Ca pr. 28; 4. 1. 2; 5. 1. 2; Ci 1. 3. 9; E 706; Mn 30, 405; Mr 225; Mo 427; Pe 771, 802; Po 1. 1. 78; Ps 546, 552, 1167, 1168; R 470, 535, 593, 791, 900; S 306; Tu 4. 2. 46; **AbP.** Ca pr. 27; Pe 436; Po 5. 5. 12.

Ludus **NS.** B 116.

lumbifragium **NS.** Ca 5. 4. 3c; **Ac.** Am 454.

lumbricus **NS.** Ca 1. 39; **Ac.** B 792; **V.** Al 620.

lumbi **NP.** Mn 882; **AP.** Ca 5. 4. 3b; E 733; Po 3. 1. 68; Ps 1; S 191.

lumen **Ac.** Ci 3. 12; Cu 95, 117; **Ab.** Tu 2. 6. 37.

luna **NS.** Am 274; **Ac.** As 198; B 700.

Luna **NS.** B 255; **DS.** Mr 14.

lunulam **Ac.** E 640.

lupae **DS.** E 403.

lupanari **Ab.** B 454.

lupillo **Ab.** S 691.

lupus **NS.** As 495; Cp 912; S 605; Tr 170; **DS.** Po 3. 5. 31; **Ac.** Po 3. 3. 35; S 577; **NP.** Ca 5. 4. 3f; **AP.** Ps 140; **AbP.** Tu 3. 1. 12.

lurco **NS.** Pe 421.

lusciniolae **DS.** B 38.

lusorem **Ac.** Am 694.

lustra **Ab.** Ca 2. 3. 26; 2. 3. 27 (cf. Non. p. 333); **DP.** As 867; **AbP.** As 934; B 743; Cu 508. (**DP.** et **AbP.** utrum masc. an fem. generis sint, diiudicare nequimus.)
lutum **NS.** Mo 1167; Pe 406, 414; Po 1. 1. 30; **Ac.** R 96; **Ab.** Al 228; Ml 325; Pe 535; Ps 984; R 100.
lux **NS.** Ml 1343[a]; S 618; **GS.** Cp 1008; **Ac.** Am 602, 639, 699; Ca 2. 8. 51; Mn 928; Po 1. 2. 105; Tr 885; **Ab.** Am 165, 547; Al 741; Ca 4. 2. 7; Ci 2. 1. 49; Cu 182; Mn 1006; Mr 255; S 364; Tu 2. 7. 20.
Lux **NS.** Cp 864.
luxuriae **DS.** As 819.
Luxuriae **DS.** Tr 8.
Lyciam **Ac.** Cu 444.
Lyco **NS.** Cu 420, 516; **DS.** Cu 429; **Ac.** Cu 341, 346, 406, 411; **Ab.** Cu 712, 714.
I. Lycurgus **NS.** (Edonum rex) Cp 562.
II. Lycurgus **NS.** (Spartanus) B 111.
Lycus **NS.** Po 1. 1. 72; ult. 11; **DS.** Po pr. 92; **Ac.** Po 1. 1. 59; 3. 2. 14; 3. 4. 32; 5. 5. 51; **V.** Po 3. 3. 7; 3. 3. 33; ult. 10; **Ab.** Po 1. 1. 29.
Lydus **NS.** B 415; **Ac.** B 138, 450; **V.** B 121, 129, 137, 147, 168, 408, 416, 437, 467, 473, 499.
lymphaticum **NS.** Po 1. 2. 133.
*Lyrcio **V.** Ml 843.
Lysimacho **DS.** Mr 467; **V.** Mr 283, 292, 304, 312.
Lysiteles **NS.** Tr 705, 711, 717, ¶152 (bis); **DS.** Tr 604, 1134.

M.

maccidem **Ac.** Ps 832.
Maccius **NS.** As 11; **GS.** Mr 6.
Macedonis (*adi.*) **GS.** Ps 1210; **NP.** (*subst.*) Ml 44.
Macedonia **Ab.** Ps 616; Tr 845.
Macedoniensem (*adi.*) **Ac.** Ps 1041.
Macedonius (*adi.*) **NS.** Ps 1152; **DS.** Ps 51, 346, 1090; **Ab.** Ps 1162.
macellum **Ac.** Al 262, 371; Ps 169; R 979; **Ab.** Am 1012.
maceria **NS.** Tu 2. 2. 48; 2. 2. 50.
machaera **NS.** B 887; Cu 574; Mr 926; Ml 53; Ps 1181, 1185; **DS.** Cu 567; **Ac.** Cu 632; Ml 5, 459, 463; Tu 2. 6. 25; 2. 7. 66; **Ab.** B 68; Cu 424; Ml 469, 1423; Ps 593, 735; Tu 5. 35; **AbP.** R 315.
Machaerio **NS.** Al 395.
machinam **Ac.** B 232; **AP.** Ml 138, 813; Pe 785; Ps 550.
macula **NS.** Po 1. 1. 70; **AP.** Cp 841; **AbP.** Cp 595.
madulsa **NS.** Ps 1252.
maena **NS.** Po 5. 5. 33.
maeror **NS.** Am 635; **GS.** Mo 352; **Ac.** Al 277; Ca 3. 5. 50; Ci 1. 1. 63; 4. 2. 60; Mr 848; V 15. 1; **Ab.** Cp 133; Ca 2. 8. 5; S (55), 215, 303; **NP.** Cp 840; **GP.** Cp 841; E 105.
maestitiae **GS.** Al 714.
maestitudo **NS.** Al 725.
*Magalibus **AbP.** Po pr. 86.
magister **NS.** Al 107, 178, 411; B 163, 425, 446, 448; E 592; Tr 226; Tu 4. 2. 24; **DS.** B 151, 439; Cu 258; **Ac.** B 404, 432; **Ab.** B 566.
magisterio **Ab.** B 152; Mo 33.
magistras **AP.** S 105.
magistratus **NS.** R 477; **Ac.** Am 74; **NP.** Pe 76; **AP.** Tu 4. 2. 48.
magudarim **Ac.** R 633.
maiores **NP.** Ml 373; S 332; Tr 642; **GP.** Al 164; (Cp 324); Ca 2. 6. 66; Ci ep. 6; Mr 3; Pe *53, 55, 61, 391; Ps 581; S 303; Tr 292, 346, 656, 1031.
malae **DS.** Ml 445; **Ac.** Am 315; As 371; Ca 2. 6. 55; **NP.** Am 408, 445; Po 5. 5. 36; **AP.** Mo 258; R 662; **AbP.** As 400; B 598; Mr 640, 643; Tr 475.
maledictum **Ac.** Pe 276; **NP.** Am 896; **DP.** Mn 945; **AP.** Mn 945; Po 5. 2. 75; **AbP.** As 189; B 982; Ca 2. 1. 9; Cu 195; Mn 496; Ps 357; R 1108; Tr 140.
(malefactorem **Ac.** B 395.)
malefacta **NP.** As 567; E 392; Tu 4. 2. 61; **DP.** Cp 522; Mn 595; **AP.** Cp 682; Mo 1111; Tr 185; Tu 4. 3. 48; **AbP.** Am 285; Ca 2. 1. 9.
malefici **GS.** R 1247; **Ab.** Tu 2. 6. 20.
malignitate **Ab.** Cp 465.
malitia **NS.** E 546; Po 1. 2. 87; Tu 4. 3. 36; **DS.** R 693; **Ac.** B 54; Ml 192; Ps 705; R 36; Tu 2. 5. 20; **Ab.** Am 269; Al 213; B 1131; E 732; Pe 238; Ps 582; Tr 338; Tu 2. 5. 18; **GP.** Ml 942.
malivolentia **NS.** Mr 28.

malleum **Ac.** E 524; **Ab.** Mn 403.
malum **NS.** Am 403, 592, 604, 626; Al 426; B 424, 672, [673], 696, 999; Cp 222, 531; Ca 1. 3; 2. 3. 44; 2. 6. 30; 2. 8. 36; Cu 271; E 710; Mn 82, 390, 793, 856; Mr 184; Ml 446; Mo 6, 34, 50, 191, 368, 871; Po 1. 2. 49; 5. 6. 32; Ps 183, 242, 502, 1165, 1295; R 492, 793, 945; S 120 (bis), 597; *Tr 1009; Tu *2. 6. 20; 4. 3. 27; 5. 38; V 2. 7; **GS.** Am 570, 605, 636; Al 728; B 550, 554, 679, 1105; Cp 741; Ca 3. 5. 6; 3. 5. 34; E 62, 84, 718; Mn 902, 911; Mr 122, (163), (165), 618, 641, 717, 772; Ml 584; Pe 844; Po 5. 5. 48; Ps 454; R 319, 453, 496, 637; (Tr 249); Tu 2. 2. 59; **DS.** Am 321, 366; Al 527; Ca 2. 8. 53; Ci 4. 2. 95; Cu 501; Mn 356; Ml 492; R 775; Tu 5. 31; **Ac.** Am 27, 31, 563, 721, 723, 1032; As 316, 323, 324, 325, 474, 936; Al 794; B (382), 424, 460, 461, 465, 546, 1144, 1172; Cp 151 (bis); Ca 2. 8. 69; 3. 5. 22; 3. 6. 23; 5. 3. 16; Ci 1. 2. 23; Cu 519, 570, 571; Mn 82, 976; Mr [267], 358, 643; Ml 433, 531, 547, 861, 1335; Mo 529, 655, 858, 860; Pe 361, 621, 817, 827, 847; Po 1. 1. 33; 1. 1. 34; 2. 19; 3. 5. 4; Ps 784, 1129; R 16, 108, 607, 1012; S 262, 263, 312; Tr 122, 1062; Tu 2. 1. 17; 4. 3. 40; 4. 4. 26; **Ab.** Am 742; As 130, 317, 412, 471, 901, 909; Al 422, 719; B 147 (bis), 503; Cp 271; Ca 2. 6. 59; 3. 3. 13; 4. 4. 6; Ci 4. 2. 13; Mn 121, 133, 249, 1013; Mr 22; Ml 748; Mo 414, 863; Pe 369, 835; Po 5. 6. 30; Ps 150; R 656, 780, 781, 923, 945, 1089, 1125; S 391; Tr 122, 219; Tu 4. 3. 5; [5. 53]; **NP.** Al 725; B 628, 1093; **AP.** B 875, 911; Mn 717; Ps 359; **AbP.** Ps 933; R 238, 348; S 120.
mālum **Ac.** Tr 836.
mammam **Ac.** Mn 20; Tu 2. 5. 1; **Ab.** Ps 1261; **NP.** Po ult. 45.
mammicula **NS.** Ps 1261.
mammillae **NP.** Ps 180.
mancupem **Ac.** Cu 515.
mancupium **NS.** Cp 954; R 1395; **DS.** Ml 23; **Ac.** E 686; **Ab.** Cu 494, 495, 617; Mr 449; Mo 1091; Pe 525, 532; 589; Tr 421; Tu 2. 2. 19; **NP.** S 210; **AP.** R 930.
mandata **NP.** Am 338; **AP.** As 913; Cp 343; Mr 630; Pe 170; **AbP.** Am 81; B 195.
manduco **Ab.** R 535.
mane (-i) Am 253; E 273, 314; Mn 1157; Ml 503; Mo 534, 767; Pe 113, 114 (bis); Po 3. 3. 37; 3. 6. 12; R 418.
manicae **NP.** As 304; **AP.** Cp 659; Mo 1065.
maniculae **NP.** R 1169.
manipularis **NP.** Tu 2. 6. 10 (cf. manuplaris).
manipulo **Ab.** Cu 585.
mantelum **NS.** Cp (520), 521.
manubrium **Ac.** Al 468; **Ab.** E 525.
manuplares **NP.** Ml 815; Mo 312; **AP.** Mo 1048 (cf. manipularis).
manupretium **Ac.** Mn 544.
manus **NS.** Am 235, 315; Cp 311; Ca 5. 2. 55; Pe 225, 775, 796; Tr 541; Tu 5. 9; **Ac.** Am 340, 716, 903, 1076; As 193, 777; Al 48, 135, 195, 376; B 69, 87, 482, 723, 737, 769; Cp 838 (ter), 859 (bis); Ca 2. 3. 13; 2. 6. 52; 5. 2. 15; Cu 197, 354, 597; E 559; Mn 555, 606; Mr 278; Ml 203; Mo 292, 332; Pe 11, 70, 71, 225, 441, 631; Po 2. 11; 2. 16; Ps 860 (bis), 981, 1065, 1148; R 243, 425; Tr 126; Tu 1. 2. 24; 3. 2. 28; 4. 2. 49; 5. 34; 5. 52; **Ab.** Am 80, 252, 406, 535, 564, 605, 764, 1116; As 86, 94, 411, 418, 463; Al 193, 468, 616, 809, 815, 816; B 144, 440, 622, 926; Cp 246, 408, 442, 713; Ca 2. 4. 6; 2. 8. 38; 4. 4. 24; Cu 491, *497, 616, 668, 709; Mn 3, 865, 1023, 1042, 1059, [1139]; Mr 89, 454, 628 (bis), 926; Ml 3; Mo 328, 479, 594, 975; Pe 163, 187, 313, 483, 717; Po pr. 52; 1. 3. 20; 4. 2. 83; 4. 2. 90; 5. 2. 4; 5. 2. 113; 5. 2. 142; 5. 6. 11; ult. 21; Ps 28, 358, 1005, 1262; R 973, 983, [1218], 1388, 1410; S 706; Tr 104, 288, 914, 965; Tu 2. 6. 51; 2. 7. 63; 2. 7. 64; 5. 35; **NP.** As 202; Ml 325, 445; Mo 268; V 1. 16; **DP.** Mo 308; Pe 769; Tu 2. 5. 28; **AP.** As 304, 570; Al (588), 632; B 480, 799; Cp 667; Ca 2. 2. 4;

medullam **Ac.** S 341.
Megadorus **NS.** Al 351, 459, 469, 771; **DS.** Al 269, 596; **V.** Al 181, 207, 218, 224, 252, 535.
Megalobusi **GS.** B 308.
Megares **AP.** Mr 646; **AbP.** Pe 137.
Megaronides **NS.** Tr (49), 104, 140, 184, 1147.
mel **NS.** B 28, 1196; Cu 164; Mo 325; Po 1. 2. 154; 1. 2. 175; 1. 2. 182; S 740; Tr 244; Tu 2. 6. 47; **Ac.** Ca 2. 3. 7; 2. 8. 21; Po 1. 2. 170; Ps 741; **Ab.** As 614; Ci 1. 1. 71; Mr 139; Tu 1. 2. 76; 2. 4. 20.
Melaenis **NS.** Ci 4. 2. 107; **DS.** Ci 1. 3. 23; 2. 3. 33.
melculo **DS.** Cu 11.
melinam **Ac.** Ps 741.
melinum **Ac.** Mo 264.
melliculum **NS.** Ca 4. 4. 14.
mellilla **NS.** Ca 1. 47.
mellina **Ab.** E 23.
melliniae **DS.** Tu 4. 1. 6.
membri **GS.** As 786; **NP.** Ca 3. 5. 2; Tu 4. 4. 2; **AP.** Am 1118; Mn 855; R *215, 686; S 336.
memoria **NS.** B 36; Ml 888; **DS.** E 552; **Ac.** Cp 1021, (1022); Pe 643; Tr 1018; **Ab.** Cp 393; *Ca 3. 1. 9; Ml 49; Pe 381; Po 5. 4. 108; ult. 47; **NP.** Tu 2. 1. 11.
memoratui **DS.** B 62.
Menaechmus **NS.** Mn 222, 449, 650, 651, 1078; **GS.** Mn 1157; **DS.** Mn 45, 297, 1068, 1096, 1107, 1123, 1126; **Ac.** Mn 96, 109, 275, 408, 463, 1077, 1095; **V.** Mn 153, 182, 254, 278, 287, 310, 314, 382, 504, 524, 541, 554, 676, 809, 825, 910, 914, 1084.
Menarchus **NS.** Cp 26; **GS.** Cp 335.
mendacium **NS.** Ps 403, 689; **GS.** As 30; B 696; Tu 1. 2. 30; **Ac.** Am 198, 370; B 525, 957; Mr 209; Ml 967; Mo 664; Pe 102; Tu 2. 6. 3; **Ab.** B 968; **NP.** Am 589; Ps 432; **DP.** (Cp 520); R 515; **AP.** Ps 943; **AbP.** Am 366; Ps 838, 927, 932.
mendicabula **NP.** Al 695.
mendicitatem **Ac.** Mn 204; R 514.
mendiculam **Ac.** E 223.
mendicus **NS.** Mn 76; R 1306; Tr 493; **DS.** Pe 396; **Ac.** B 514; **Ab.** Tr 339; **DP.** (Tr 831).
Menelaus **NS.** B 946.
mens **NS.** Mn 584, [827]; Tr 639; **GS.** E 138; Tr 454; **Ac.** Am 180, 666, 710, 1044, 1083; As 588, Al 224, 226; B 130, 159, 682, 1192; Ca 2. 6. 27; Ci 2. 1. 5; Cu 558; E 530, 638; Mn 802; Mr 294, 922; Ml 1358; Mo 271, 334; Pe 388; Po 5. 2. 126; Ps 134, 538; R 685, 936; S 698; Tr 77, 747, 1054; Tu 5. 39; **Ab.** B 509.
mensa **NS.** Am 807; Pe 354; **Ac.** As 829; Mn 78, 89; Ml 762; Pe 769; Tr 478; Tu 2. 4. 13; **Ab.** Mn 212; Ml 51; Ps 296; Tr 965; **AP.** Cu 682; Mn 101.
mensis **NS.** Tu 2. 4. 48; **Ac.** Pe 628; **Ab.** Am 481, 482; 670; Al 791; Ci 1. 3. 15; Tu 2. 6. 16; **NP.** Mo 470; **GP.** Mo 81; **AP.** Am 500; (Mr 153); Mo 954; Pe 137; Ps 323; S 159; Tr 543; **AbP.** Pe 504; Po 4. 2. 50.
mensulam **Ac.** Mo 308.
mentio **NS.** B 252; Ml 993; Tu 1. 2. 93; **Ac.** Al 202, 677; Ci 1. 2. 15; Mo 813; Pe 109; R 1289; Tr 976, 1069.
mentum **NS.** Am 445; **DS.** Ml 209.
mercator **NS.** As 369, 499; Ci 1. 3. 9; Mn 17, 32; Po 5. 2. 56; **DS.** As 333, 397; Ml 131; **Ac.** E 395; **NP.** Po 1. 2. 127.
Mercator **NS.** Mr 6.
mercaturam **Ac.** R 931; **Ab.** Mo 639; Tr 332.
mercatus **NS.** Po 1. 2. 126; **Ac.** Mn 27, 1112; Mr 7; Mo 971; Pe 260; **Ab.** As 398.
mercennarius **NS.** Po 2. 55; **Ac.** V 1. 28.
mercedis **GS.** Am 646; Al 358, 445; B 14; Ps 1186; R 1121, 1315; **Ac.** As 228, 441; Al 453, 467; B 16; Cp 1020; Ca ep. 4; Ci 4. 2. 71; Cu 590; E 536; Mr 769; Po pr. 15; V 1. 35; **Ab.** V 1. 8.
mercimonium **NS.** Cu 564; **GS.** Mo 904, 912; **Ac.** Mr 500; Pe 543; **Ab.** Mo 915; Pe 532; **AbP.** Am 1; S 404.
Mercurius **NS.** Am 392, 862; B 894; Ca 2. 3. 21; Po 1. 2. 114; S 274; **DS.** Am 19; S 404; **Ac.** Am 152, 436, 550, 880.
merendam **Ac.** Mo 966; V 1. 35.

meretriculas **AP.** R 63; **AbP.** Tu 2. 2. 54.
meretrix **NS.** As 221; Cp 57; Ci 1. 1. 82; 2. 3. 22; 2. 3. 23; 4. 2. 50; Mn 193, 906, 1135, 1140; Mr 685; Pe 632; S 746; Tu 1. 1. 58; 2. 7. 19; 4. 4. 1; **GS.** Mo 190, (286); **DS.** Ci 1. 2. 14; 1. 3. 23; 2. 3. 33; **Ac.** As 53; B 470, 839, 1096; Ci 1. 1. 85; 1. 3. 38; Cu 46; Mn 173, 335, 790, 1048; Mr 42; Ml 100, 789, 881; Po 1. 1. 27; (1. 2. 91); 1. 2. 92; 2. 50; Tu 1. 2. 29; 2. 1. 16; 2. 1. 18; 2. 7. 16; **NP.** B 39; Ci 1. 1. 41; Mn 261, 338, 377; Po 4. 2. 27; 5. 2. 134; **GP.** B 563; E 213; Po 1. 2. 85; 5. 4. 3; Tu 4. 4. 36; **AP.** Mn 438, 804; Ml 93; Po pr. 107; **AbP.** R (56), 541.
mergas **AP.** Po 5. 2. 58; **AbP.** R 763.
meridies **NS.** Mo 651; **Ac.** Mo 579, 582; Ps 1174.
merito **Ab.** Am 49, 182, 572; As 138, 492, 545, 560, 834; Al 124, 251, (437); B 1132; Cp 415, 922, 935, 936, 971, [1020]; Ca 2. 2. 12; 5. 2. 55; Ci 1. 1. 22; E 722; Mo [174], 305, (713), [981]; Pe 254, 496; Po 4. 2. 60; 4. 2. 106; 5. 4. 104; Ps 476; R 516; S 113; Tr 105, 683; Tu 5. 6; **AbP.** Am 181; Mr 105; Ml 670.
— meritissumo **Ab.** As 737; E 430.
merum **Ac.** Ci 1. 1. 21; Cu 126, 161.
merx **NS.** Ci 4. 2. 61; Pe 238, 586; Po 1. 2. 129; Ps 954; (merces) **NS.** Mn 758; Ml 1059; Tu 1. 1. 10; (mers) **NS.** Ml *728, *894; **GS.** Ml 729; **DS.** Ml 727; Po 1. 2. 128; **Ac.** As 201; **NP.** R 374; Tu 2. 4. 55; **AP.** Ca 3. 6. 22; Mr 76, 87, 93, 96; Ml 1023; **AbP.** Mn 25.
Messenio **NS.** Mn 226, 268, 373, 432, 706, 1148; **DS.** Mn 702.
messis **NS.** Mo 159, 160; R 763; Tr 529; **Ac.** E 718; Mo 161; Po 5. 2. 60; R 637; Tr 33.
messor **NS.** Cp 661.
metretas **AP.** Mr 75.
metus **NS.** Am 1069; Ci 4. 2. 21; Ml 1233; R 686, (703); **Ac.** Am 301, 841; Al 246; (Cp 519); Ca 3. 3. 26; (Mr 162); Mo 387; Ps 589; Tr 1002; **Ab.** Am 1066; As 45, 51; Al 131; Ca 2. 6. 9; *2. 6. 61; 3. 5. 1; 3. 5. 33; Ci 2. 1. 59; Mo 395, 424; Ps 1025; R 233, 348, 668.
Miccotrogus **NS.** S 242.
miles **NS.** Al 519, 521; B 58, 76, 222 (bis), 589, 844, 917, 946, 1096; Cp 58; Cu 361, 429, 585, 629, 663, 672, 674, 719, 728; E 153, 300; Ml 88, 104, 108, 112, 141, 146, 246, 248, 249, 305, 309, 550, 578, 768, 806, 884, 946, 1145, 1153; Po pr. 103; 2. 22; 3. 3. 1; 3. 6. 7; ult. 1, ult. 47; Ps 53, 55, 373, 596, 998, 1152, 1180, 1206; Tu 1. 2. 100; 2. 4. 58; 2. 4. 63; 2. 5. 20; 2. 5. 28; 2. 6. 18; 4. 1. 8; 4. 2. 19; 4. 4. 21; 5. 36; **GS.** B 574, 631, 961, 1009; Ml 487, 937; Ps 752, 1181, 1210; Tu 4. 1. 7; **DS.** Al 523; B 609, 706, 920, 969, 1051; Ml 109, 120, 395, 798, 814, 892, 909, 913; Ps 51, 346, 1090; Tu pr. 18; 2. 5. 19; **Ac.** B 43, 845, 1060; Cu 337, 609; E 459; Ml 128, 242, 796, 906, 922, 999, 1131, 1142, 1161, 1216, 1261; *1379; Tu 1. 1. 66; 1. 1. 70; 2. 3. 15; 2. 4. 37; 4. 4. 33; **Ab.** B 104, 966; Cu 408; Ml 160, 1290; Ps 616, 717, 924, 1163; Tu 1. 1. 69; 4. 4. 23; **NP.** B 941, 972, 1074; Cp 164; **GP.** Am 191; B 930; **AP.** E 208; Tu 2. 6. 3; **AbP.** Cp 160.
Milesium (*adi.*) **Ac.** Cp 274.
milia **NP.** Ml 46; **AP.** Po 2. 26; Tr 152.
militia **NS.** Pe 23, 232; **Ab.** Tu 2. 1. 19.
Milphidippa **NS.** Ml 874, 1248, 1266.
Milphio **NS.** Po 1. 1. 1; 1. 1. 12; 1. 1. 36; 1. 1. 62; 1. 1. 79; 1. 2. 67; 1. 2. 76; 1. 2. 111; 1. 2. 139; 1. 2. 151; 1. 3. 1; 1. 3. 8; 3. 1. 73; 4. 2. 36; 4. 2. 37; 4. 2. 43; 4. 2. 61; 4. 2. 89; 5. 2. 1; 5. 2. 57; 5. 3. 53; **Ac.** Po 1. 2. 111; 3. 1. 60.
— Milphidisce **V.** Po 1. 3. 12.
*miluinam **Ac.** Mn 212.
miluos **NS.** Al 314; **Ac.** Al 317; R 1124; **AP.** Po 5. 5. 13.
I. mina (μνᾶ) **NS.** Po 2. 21; *Tu 5. 18; **DS.** *Tu 5. 18; **Ac.** Ml 1420; Po 5. 5. 1; ult. 43; Tu 5. 8; V 2. 28; **Ab.** Po 5. 5. 8; 5. 6. 22; Ps 877; (Tr 708); Tu 2.

4. 91; 2. 7. 10; 5. 44; **NP.** As 364, 633, 636, 651, 653, 734; *B 1129; Cu 344; E 468, 646; Mn 206; Mr 430; Mo 299, 630, 919, 982; Pe 669, 683; Po ult. 9; Ps 54, 302, 1068, 1149, 1223 (bis); R 1314; **AP.** As 230, 243, 348, 396, 468, 532, 579, 684, 725, 752, 852, 915; B 650; Cp 353, 380; Cu 63, 492, 525, 535, 666, 682; E 296, 366, 703; Mr 432, 435, 437; Mo 300, 627, 648, 823, 1010, 1021; Pe 743; Ps 53, 113, 114, 117, 280, 346, 373, 404, 412, 484, 618, 1070, 1077, 1241; Tr 126, 403, 420; Tu 2. 4. 90; 2. 7. 26; 3. 1. 8; 3. 1. 9; 4. 2. 26; *5. 21; **AbP.** As 89; Cp 364, (438), 974, 979, 1012; Cu 344, 528; E 52 (bis), 54, 114, 122, 141, 347, 467, 705; Mn 205; Mr 429; Mo 297, 973, 974; Pe 662, 665, 668; Po 4. 2. 75; Ps 52, 344, 345 (bis), 718, 732, 753, 1228; R 45; Tr 411, 1082; Tu 2. 6. 62; 5. 56.

II minas (= minacias) **AP.** Cu 579; **AbP.** As 405; Cp 802.

minacias **AP.** *R 795; **AbP.** *Ml 374; Tu 5. 56.

minatio **NS.** Cp 799.

Minerva **NS.** B 893; **GS.** B 901.

*minsteriis **AbP.** Ps 772.

Misargyrides **NS.** Mo 568.

Miserum **Ac.** Pe 647.

Miseram **Ac.** Pe 647.

miseria **NS.** Am 590; Mr 870; Ml 68; Pe 238; Po 4. 1. 4; Ps 21; Tr 1185; Tu 2. 5. 13; 4. 2. 31; **Ac.** Cp 130; Ca 2. 8. 6; Tr 340; **Ab.** Pe 363; **NP.** Ps 4; **GP.** E 526, 559; Ml 718; Pe 643; R 277, 743, **AP.** Am 939; Ci 2. 3. 46; Mr 14, 17; Po 5. 4. 93; S 420; V 2. 14; **AbP.** Cp 924; *Mn 1133; R 675; S 421.

misericordia **Ab.** Mo 802; Ps 274.

Mnesilochus **NS.** B 177, 246, 262, 317, 346, 453, 611, 734, 830, 842, 899, 937, 947; **GS.** B 176, 206, 877, 1105; **DS.** B 497; **Ac.** B 228, 357, 527, 917, 961, 1084; **V.** B 218, (399), 456, 494, 536, 626, 705, 754; **Ab.** B 103, 782.

moderatrix **NS.** Ci 2. 2. 3.

modestiam **Ac.** Mo 162; **Ab.** B 613; Tr 317.

modio **Ab.** Ca 3. 2. 8; Mn 15; **GP.** Ml 1064; S 587; **AP.** S 253.

modus **NS.** Cu 300; Mn 769; Mr 652; Po 1. 2. 20; 1. 2. 29; **GS.** Am 938, 941; As 167, 169, 882; B 66, (400), 676; Cp 1033; E 119; Mn 221, 233, 575; Mr 144; Ml 801, 1023, 1311; Mo 642, 746, 817, 818, 908, 1117; Pe 386, 648; Po 1. 2. 172; 4. 2. 2; 5. 4. 103; Ps 741, 823; R 83, 127, 321, 422, 424; Tr 337, 501, 552, 795; Tu 5. 38; **Ac.** Am 119, 442; Al 13, 69, 484; B 190, 355, 474, 510, 584, 733, 749, 908; Cp 783; Ca 3. 4. 25; Cu 204, 370; Mn 211; Mr 352; Ml 186, 201, 257, 791, 884, 904, 1162; Mo 139, 536, *1035; Pe 35, 158; Po 5. 2. 28; Ps 457, 1273; R 195, 271, 1249; S 76, 717; Tr 236, 767; **Ab.** Am 176, 197, 201, (221), 356, 357, 556, 560, 596, 737, 996, 1023 (bis); As 152, 302, 359; Al 47, 305, (589), 730; 821, 822; B 613; Cp 23; Ca 2. 4. 22; 3. 5. 55; 5. 2. 1; Ci 1. 1. 48; 2. 3. 20; 2. 3. 64; 2. 3. 70; E 76, 85, 321, 331, 334, 362, 706; Mn 84, 250, 317, 781, 827, 1126, 1140; Mr 331, 826, 1021; Ml 95, 377, 418, 462, 624, 1206, 1207, 1240; Mo 26, 183, 320, 421, 458, 738, 1014, 1124; Pe 359, 374, 795, 796; Po 1. 2 162; 1. 2. 173; 1. 3. 29; 2. 30; 2. 46a; 3. 1. 33; 3 1. 55; 3. 5. 49; 4. 2. 32; 4. 2. 72; 5. 3. 27; 5. 4. 75; 5. 4. 76; Ps 222, 343, 474, 569, 675, 720, 787, 1025, 1268, 1277, 1286; R 365, 608, 7[illegible], 912, 1069, 1072; S 252, 343, 621, 771 (bis); Tr 141, 295, 580, [586], 602, 603, 729, 827, 855; Tu 1. 2. 60; 2. 4. 65; 3. 2. 8; 5. 26; 5. 27; **AbP.** Al 66, 459, 622; B 490, (507a); Ca 1. 27; 2. 2. 15; 2. 2. 19; 3. 5. 4; 5. 3. 3; 5. 3. 5; Ci 1. 1. 17; 2. 2. 2; E 667; Mn 1039; Mr 225, 919; Ml 539; Mo 54, 1033, 1146; Ps 259, 1075; R 147, 290, 593, 672, 837, 895; Tr 264; Tu 1. 1. 2; 1. 1. 5.

— admodum Am 268, 541; B 501, 838, 1111; E 104, 505; Mn 255, 604; Mr 399; Mo 812; Po 1. 2. 37; [5. 2. 17]; Ps 962, 1153, 1219;

R 143, 269, 840, 1081; Tr 366, 421, 593, 665.
— propemodum Am 823; Al 796; Cp 958; Mn 764; Po 5. 5. 16; Ps 276; R 293; (S 56); Tr 615, 780; Tu 4. 3. 2;
— mirimodis Tr 931.
— multimodis B 385; Ml 1190; Mo 785; Pe 706.
— omnimodis S 684.
modo (*adv.*) Am 286, 310, 410, 520, 639, 644, 646, 674, 692, 693, 695, 788, 806, 809, [897]; As 5, 37, 145, 168, 170, 240, 274, 313, 337, 428, 457, 588, 869, 876, 902, 927, 935; Al 237, 240, 430, 456, 600, 620, 621, 804; B 204, 486, 555, 631, 638, 696, 742, 745, 784, 973; Cp 167, 177, 184, 284, [420], 458, 527, 570, 609, 839, 873, 911, 996; Ca 2. 4. 8; 2. 6. 27; 2. 6. 29; 2. 8. 1; 2. 8. 52; *2. 8. 67; 3. 1. 12; 3. 5. 4; 3. 5. 10; 3. 5. 23; 3. 6. 16; 3. 6. 23 (bis); 3. 6. 25; 5. 4. 3; 5. 4. 19; 5. 4. 22; Ci 1. 2. 13; 2. 1. 10; 2. 3. 1; 2. 3. 62; 4. 2. 31; Cu 655; E 15, 37, 143, 270, 302, 340, 382, 604, 650, 668, 679, 714; Mn 75 (ter), (130), 148, 215, 334, 336, 416, 425, 440, 562, 631, 922, 1020, 1051; Mr 20, 108, 175, 294, 324, 426, 607, [749], 876, 895, 954, 955 (bis), 992, [1013]; Ml 84, 174, 253, 416, 484, 495, 784, 867, 935, 984, 1018, 1123, 1144, 1158, 1166, 1346; Mo 11, 12, 326, 334, 352, 390, 391, 432, 433, 489, 491, 525, 583, 585, 634, [851], 906, 928, 994, 1002, 1138, 1173, 1177; Pe 28, 126, 195, 498, 542, 575, 613, 652; Po *1. 2. 7; 1. 2. 98; 1. 3. 19; 1. 3. 20; 1. 3. 21 (bis); 2. 22; 3. 2. 3; 3. 2. 32; 3. 3. 76; 3. 5. 23; 3. 5. 36; 4. 2. 84; 4. 2. 99; 4. 2. 104; 5. 2. 126; 5. 3. 31; 5. 5. 45; ult. 3; Ps 49, 76, 131, 226, 239, 264, 283, 321, 585, 689, 696, 716, 717, 719, 724, 729, 824, 866, 976, 997, 1008, 1096, 1098, 1159, 1301, 1307, 1326, [1330]; R [411], 670, 680, 690, 691, 708, 720, 729, 779, 785, 786, 939, 947, 951, 952, 1032, 1076, 1127, 1282, 1283, 1362; S 389, 477, 534, 602, 623, 735; Tr 370, 567, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589 (ter), 609, 908, 910, 913, 1054, 1120, 1138, 1182, 1187; Tu 1. 2. 21; 2. 1. 23; 2. 3. 11; 2. 4. 82; 2. 4. 89; 2. 7. 11; 2. 7. 52; 2. 7. 59 (bis); 3. 2. 24; 3. 2. 26; 4. 2. 1; 4. 2. 60; 4. 4. 37.
moechus **NS.** Ml 775; **DS.** Ml 1398; **Ac.** B 918; Ml 924, 1131, 1390; Tu 2. 7. 48; **Ab.** Am 135; **NP.** Po 4. 2. 40; **GP.** Ml 1436; **AbP.** Ml 1436.
moenia **NP.** R 692; **AP.** (Ml 228); S 695; Tr 687; **AbP.** Tu pr. 2.
mola **Ab.** Am 740; **NP.** B 2; Mn 975; **AP.** Pe 22; Po 5. 3. 33; Ps 1100.
molestia **NS.** R 830; **DS.** As 571; Al 580; Cu 501; Po pr. 35; **Ac.** Am 464; Cp 817; Pe 274; **NP.** *Ml 69.
mollitia **Ab.** V 1. 18; **AbP.** Ps 173.
molocinarii **NP.** Al 509.
Molossici (*adi.*) **NP.** Cp 86.
monerulam **Ac.** As 694; **NP.** Cp 1002.
monotropi **NP.** S 689.
mons **NS.** Mr 859; **GS.** Ps 1303; **Ac.** Mo 352; **NP.** E 84; Ps 189; **AP.** Al 693; Mr 618; Ml 1065; S 25.
monstrum **NS.** Po 1. 2. 61; **Ab.** As 289; **NP.** Mo 505.
monumentum **NS.** Cu 140, 441; **Ac.** Ml 704; R 935; **AbP.** S 63.
mora **NS.** Cp 396, 906; Cu 461; Mn 366; Ml 1293 (bis); Ps 168; S 734; **GS.** Am 972; *Ca 3. 6. 20; Pe 86; S 537; Tr 1108; **DS.** Al 580; B 224; Ml 1190; R 412; **Ac.** Cp 790; Ca 3. 5. 49; E 691; Mo 75; Po 1. 3. 37; 3. 1. 6; 4. 2. 30; Ps 246, 393; S 309; Tr 1124; Tu 2. 3. 13; **Ab.** Ml 1292; Tr 277; Tu pr. 5; **NP.** Ca 3. 4. 28.
morbus **NS.** As 55; B 1111; Cp 550, 554; Ci 1. 1. 73; Cu 239; Mn 874; Tr 28; **GS.** As 56; Mn 889; **DS.** Ci 1. 1. 75; 1. 1. 76; Mn 911; Tu 2. 5. 13; **Ac.** As 593; B 732; Cp 553, 606, 621; Mn 872; Ml 1272; Pe 316; Po pr. 69; Tr 75; **Ab.** Ca pr. 37, 4. 3. 11; E 129; Tr 544; Tu 2. 6. 39.
morigera **NS.** Ca 5. 2. 21; Ci 1. 3. 27; Mn 202; **DS.** Ci 1. 1. 86; **NP.** Mo 398.
morigerus **NS.** Cp 966; Ca 2. 8. 29; Cu 169; E 607; Ps 208; **Ac.** Am 1004; **NP.** Cu 157.
mors **NS.** B 954; Cu 174; Ps 686;

GS. R 686; DS. As 608; Cp 692; Mr 472; Ac. Am 809; As 43, 531, 633, 905; Al 15; B 732, 1152, 1194; Cp 741; Ca 2. 8. 11; E 269; Mr 863; Ml 163, 1242; Ps 995; Ab. B 885; Cp 741; Mn 411; *Ml 707; R 675; Tu 2. 5. 6.

Mors NS. Ci 3. 9.

morsiunculae NP. Ps 67.

mortalis NS. Am 833; Al 440; Po 4. 2. 65; Ps 700, 1212, 1243; R 520, 1281; Tu 2. 1. 36; 5. 57; DS. Ml 1246; Pe 748; Po 4. 2. 63; Ac. Am 495, 516; As 858; Al 312; Mo 462, 1071; Po 5. 2. 147; Ps 519; S 570; NP. Am 1047; Ca 2. 5. 40; Mn 30; Ml 55; R 1285; Tr 212; AP. Am 547; B 293; Cp 465, 798, 822; E 439; Pe 113; Po 3. 2. 26; 3. 3. 40; R 7.

mortarium Ac. Al 95.

morticine V. Pe 283.

mortualia NP. As 808.

mortuos NS. B 630; (Mo 496); Tr 494; DS. B 519; Ac. Mo 490, 492, 520, 1000, 1001; Tu 1. 2. 63; NP. Mo 509; GP. Po 1. 3. 22; AP. Po 1. 2. 131; AbP. Mo 514, (524).

mos NS. Am 46; As 41; Cp 198, 985; Cu 299; E 693; Mn 723, 906; Mr 513; Ps 22, 433, 559; Tu pr. 16; 5. 69; DS. B 459; (Tr 1043); Ac. Am 131, 277; B 417; Cp 232, 404; Ci 1. 1. 86; Cu 149, 377; Mn 338, 572, 788; Ml 136, 265; Mo 115, 189, 200, 226, 577, 578, 725; Pe 605; Ps 492; S 95, 361; Tr 1035; Ab. Am 198, (221), 713; As 272, 506; Al 144, 244; B 540, 1079; Ci ep. 6; Cu 184; Mn 571; Mr 3; R 346, 625; Tr 1031, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036; NP. B 437, 1081; E 403; Mr 838; Ml 1327, 1358, 1359; (Mo 291); Pe 707; Po 1. 2. 93; 1. 2. 94; Ps 64; Tr 30, 32, [1028], 1029, 1037, (1044); Tu pr. 7; GP. S 104; DP. Al 500; Cu 200; Mn 202; (Tr 1045); AP. Am 154, 267; As 73, 932; Al 488, 517; B 545, 1077; Cp 1029; Ca 4. 2. 4; 5. 4. 1; Mn 726; Ml 40, 191, 659, 763; Mo (171), (286); Pe 171, 212, 385, 550; Po 1. 2. 166; 5. 2. 24; ult. 33; R 11, 1251; S 107, 193; Tr 28, 285, 292, 297, 531, 669, 1040; Tu pr. 13; 1. 2. 4; 2. 8. 9; 3. 2. 9; AbP. B 1089; Cp 105, 107; Ci 2. 1. 11; Cu 146; Ml 660, 661; Mo 168, 708; S 105; Tr 283, 295, 647, 825.

Moschum Ac. Mn 1098, 1108; Ab. Mn 408, 1078.

mucci NP. Mo 1109.

Mulciber NS. E 31.

mulier NS. Am 729, 739, 755, 782. 814, 836, 847; As 197, 619; B 40, 52, 56, 88, 92, 472, 838, 1161; Ca 2. 2. 36; Ci 1. 1. 68; 1. 1. 70; 2. 1. 45; 2. 3. 53; 2. 3. 66; 2. 3. 75; 4. 1. 15; 4. 2. 37; 4. 2. 46; 4. 2. 57; 4. 2. 74; 4. 2. 81; 4. 2. 85; Cu 185; E 469, 601, 702; Mn 369, 373, 378, 383, 390, 395, 407, 412, 413, 419, 440, 483, 639, 710, 714, 737, 739, 742, 802, 852; Mr 101, 391, 522, 528, 561, 563, 611, (624), 684, 685 (bis), 700, 720, 829; Ml 125, 151, 190, 255, 361, 416, 433, 591, 867, 894, 940, 1016, 1037, 1050, 1058, 1074, 1082, 1223, 1292; Mo 176, 250, 273, 289; Pe 327, 365, 367, 438, 445; Po 1. 2. 77; 5. 5. 26; Ps 948, 1308; R 232, 474, 1114, 1115, 1151; S 116, 123, 746; Tu pr. 12; 1. 1. 76; 1. 2. 32; 2. 2. 10; 2. 2. 13; 2. 2. 26; 2. 2. 30; 2. 5. 12; 2. 6. 21; 4. 1. 8; 4. 3. 37; 4. 4. 7; 5. 34; GS. Al 157; B 851; Mr 44, 755; Ml 110, 129, 153; Mo 169; Po 1. 2. 61; R 1079, 1090; Tu 2. 4. 80; DS. Am 507, [723]; B 1029; E 244; Mn 321, 418, 813; Mr 576; Ml 143, 795, 887, 981, 1147, 1242, 1272; Mo 288; Po 4. 2. 54; Tu 2. 5. 17; Ac. Am 830; As 70, 171, 521; Al 126; B 478, 489, 843, 845; Ca pr. 41; Ci 2. 3. 5; 2. 3. 42; 3. 20; Cu 348, 593; E 299, 399, 560; Mn 335, 659; Mr 9, 199, 210, 260, 487, 512, 575, 706; Ml 113, 472, 527, 529, 782, 870, 977, 1274, 1294, 1330; Mo 206, 213, 808; Pe 483, 521; Po 1. 2. 2; 3. 3. 84; Ps 82, 112, 617, 650, 754, 994, 1012, 1015, 1034, 1053, 1055, 1074, 1088, 1094, 1122, 1155, 1183, 1194, 1207, 1213, 1233; R 415, 418, 861; Tu pr. 20; Ab. B [632], 891; Ci 2. 3. 61; 4. 2. 70; Mr 101; 819; Ml 307, 1202; Mo 256; Po

1. 2. 15; Ps 648, 900, 1031, 1071; **NP**. Ca 4. 2. 10; E 236; Mn 261; Mr 805, 817; Ml 58, 465, 1155, *1247, 1264, 1392; Mo 680, 808; Po 1. 2. 36; 3. 3. 3; 5. 4. 81; 5. 6. 19; ult. 2; Ps 172; R 563, 641, 646, 663, 846, 1045, 1209; Tu 2. 3. 3; **GP**. Al 500, 517; Ci 1. 2. 1; Mn 268; Ml 698, 775; Mo 379; Po pr. 74; 5. 4. 33; S 104, 107; Tu pr. 16; 2. 8. 9; **AP**. Ca 2. 2. 21; Cu 592; Mn 321; Ml 91, 778, 1227; R 326, 568; S 121; Tu 2. 2. 28 (bis); 4. 3. 36.

muliercula **NS**. E 620; R 482; **Ac**. Ci 1. 2. 12; Ps 675; R 1405; **NP**. R 52, 553, 559; **DP**. R 892, 896; **AP**. R 128, 162, 320.

muliones **NP**. Mo 780; **AP**. Al 497.

mulsa **NS**. Ca 2. 6. 20; S 755.

mulsum **NS**. B 972; **GS**. Al 614; Ca pr. 76; S 213; **Ac**. As 906; Pe 87, 821; **Ab**. B 1074; **AP**. Po 1. 2. 112.

multa As 801; **Ac**. Cp 494; Po 5. 5. 57; S 725; **Ab**. R 20.

multiloquium **NS**. Mr 31; **Ac**. Mr 37.

mule **V**. Mo 878; **NP**. Al 490; **AP**. Al 497; Mo 780.

munditia **NS**. Mn 354; **Ab**. Po 1. 2. 37; S 747; **DP**. S 678; **AP**. S 347; **AbP**. Ca 2. 3. 9; Po 1. 1. 64; Ps 173, 1253.

Munditiam **Ac**. Ca 2. 3. 9.

mundo **Ab**. As 264, 316; Ca 3. 3. 3; E 618; Pe 45; Po 3. 5. 38; Ps 499, 500; S 477.

munerigeruli **NP**. Ps 181.

*muniferi **NP**. Tu 2. 7. 1.

muneris **GS**. Ml 939; **Ac**. Am 827; As 812; Ca 5. 3. 12; Mn 223; Ps 777, 780; Tr 1, 354; Tu 2. 4. 76; 2. 4. 89; **NP**. Ps 177; **AP**. (Ml 710); Po 5. 4. 3; Tu 1. 1. 9; **AbP**. Ci 1. 1. 95.

munusculum **Ac**. Tu 2. 4. 71.

muraena **NS**. Pe 110; **Ac**. Am 319; Al 396; Cp 850; Ps 382.

muricide **V**. E 333.

murmurillum **Ac**. R 1404.

murus **NS**. Pe 560; **Ac**. Al 666; **Ab**. Pe 553; **AP**. B 8.

mus **NS**. Ca 1. 52; Tu 4. 4. 15; **Ac**. S 461; **NP**. Cp 77; Pe 58; **AP**. Po 5. 2. 51.

musca **NS**. Mr 361; Tu 2. 2. 29; **NP**. Cu 500; **GP**. Tu 1. 1. 46; **AbP**. Po 3. 3. 77; 3. 3. 78.

musculos **AP**. R 298.

mustella **NS**. S 461; **DS**. S 499.

mutatio **NS**. Cp 366.

Muthumballis **GS**. Po 5. 2. 37.

muttitio **NS**. Am 519.

myropola **NS**. Ca 2. 3. 21; **NP**. Tr 408; **AP**. Ca 2. 2. 10.

myropolia **AP**. Am 1011; E 199.

myrrham **Ac**. As 929.

myrrhinam **Ac**. Ps 741.

Myrrhina **NS**. Ca 2. 2. 5; 5. 4. 21.

myrteta **Ab**. V 13. 1; (-teta) **AP**. R 732.

N.

nardini **GS**. Ml 824.

naribus **DP**. Cu 96.

nassa **Ab**. Ml 581.

nassiternam **Ac**. S 352; **Ab**. B 12.

nasum **NS**. Am 444; Mn 168; Ml 1256; **DS**. Cp 817; Cu 105; **Ac**. Ca 2. 6. 39; Cu 110; Mn 195; Mr 310; **Ab**. Cp 647; Ml 822, 1259.

natis **AP**. Pe 848.

natio **NS**. Mn 258; R 311; **GS**. Cp 887; **GP**. Cu 447.

natura **Ab**. Po 1. 2. 89; Tr 812.

I natu **Ab**. B 124; Cp 1019; Pe 350.

(II natus = homo v. gnatus.)

nauclerus **NS**. Ml 1109, 1110, 1283.

Naucratem **Ac**. Am 849, 854, 918, 1009, 1014; **Ab**. Am 860.

nauci **GS**. B 1102; Mo 1041, 1042; Tu 2. 4. 49.

Naupactum **Ac**. Ml 102, 116.

(nausea **Ab**. Mr 375.)

nauta **NS**. Ml *1335, 1430; (cf. navita).

nautea **NS**. Cu 99; **Ac**. As 894; **Ab**. Ca ep. 7.

navis **NS**. Am 404, 412, 701; B 236, 288, 796; Mn 340, 344, 442; Mr 173 (bis); Ml 921; Mo 740; Pe 577; R 57, 66, 73, 152, 354, 355, 505, 754, 1308; S 152, 366, 370, 417; **DS**. B 286; Mo 740; Po 3. 5 8; R 1014; **Ac**. Am 664, 988; B 277, 291; Ca 3. 2. 27; Mn 25, 26, 402, 878; Mr 75, 87, 92, 187, 194, 218, 257, 259, 461, 946; Ml 112, 115, 118, 917, 1187, 1188, 1300, 1302; Mo 737; Pe 677; Po 1. 2. 2; R 58, 63, 326, 357, 367, 490, 503, 538, 932, 1013; S 531;

Tr 835, 1104; V 14. 1; **Ab.** Am 329, 629, 732, 795, 823, 849, 850, 854, 950, 967, 1009; B 106, 319, 325; Mn 401, 1075, 1085; Mr 88, 108, 110; Ml 1108; Pe 530, 709; Po pr. 114; 3. 3. 38; R 75, 366, 391, 395, 801, 1339; **GP.** B 928; **AbP.** R 931.

navitis **DP.** Mn 226; (cf. nauta).

nebula **NS.** Am 234; Ca 4. 4. 21; **GS.** Po 1. 2. 62; **Ac.** Ps 463; **AP.** Cp 1024.

necessitas **NS.** Ps 7; **Ab.** E 731; Pe 382; R 292.

neglegentiam **Ac.** Tr 586.

negotium **NS.** Am 1035; (Al 436); B 229, 755; Cp 525; Ci 2. 3. 44; Cu 283; Mr 287, 326, 328; Ml 523, 816, 873, 1143; Mo 844; Pe 21, 505, 693; Po 4. 2. 103; Ps 423, 993; **GS.** Am 350, 502, 580, 825; As 308, 407; Al 294 (bis), 367, 424; B 415, 1121; Cp 660, 669, 698, 795; Ca 1. 9; 3. 5. 15; 3. 5. 26; 3. 5. 38; 4. 4. 26; Ci 2. 3. 54; 4. 2. 79; 5. 1; Cu 465, 601; E 101, 499, 713, 715; Mn 115, 370, 384, 432, 458, 522, 614, 615, 762, 997, 1063; Mr 120, 128, 134, 136, 739, 789, 825, 967; Ml 173, 277, 317 (bis), 421, 425, 441, 956, 1346; Mo 459, 531, 742, 1017, 1018; Pe 315, 714; Po 1. 2. 1; 1. 2. 3; 1. 2. 15; 3. 2. 13; 5. 2. 129; 5. 4. 80; 5. 5. 27; Ps 130, 380; R 559, 627, 638, 641, 951, 1058, 1228; Tr 88, 580, 847, 908, 1001; Tu 2. 2. 26; 2. 4. 32; 4. 3. 11; V 1. 3; **DS.** Ml 71, *481; **Ac.** Am 894; Al 458; B 761; Ca 1. 12; Ci 2. 3. 51; ep. 2; E 427; Mn 1072; Mr 273, 279; Ml 929; Mo 565, 1100; Pe 115; Po 1. 2. 30; ult. 27; Ps 548; R 473, 483, 556; S 679; Tr 389; Tu 1. 2. 37; *4. 3. 12; **Ab.** Po 1. 2. 190; R 121; Tr 795; **DP.** Pe 12; Tr 331; **AbP.** Mr 191; R 89; S 4.

Nemeae **Loc.** Ca 4. 1. 1.

nemo **NS.** Am 146, 238, 382, 492, 566, 656, 665, 833, 855; As 111, 385, 469, 491; Al 712; B 125, 369, 616; Cp 484, 808, 828; Ca pr. 78; 3. 5. 54; 5. 4. 29; Ci 1. 1. 22; 4. 2. 15; ep. 2; Cu 33, 35, 489; Mn 264, 964; Mr 636; Ml 141, 332, 885, 957; Mo 30, 402, 451, 471, 474, 601, 901, 949, 954, 956, 988, 1072; Pe 211, 411, 589, 648; Po 3. 1. 37; 3. 5. 21; 4. 2. 39; 5. 6. 1; Ps 417, 805, 808; R 572, 968, 970, 980, 1050; S 208, 224; Tr 70, 152, 543; Tu 2. 2. 45; 2. 3. 19; V 2. 8; **GS.** Cp 764; **DS.** As 466; Al 194; Ca pr. 28; 2. 4. 15; Cu 26, 378; Ml 1411, 1414; Mo 535; Ps 297, 644; S 674, 688; **Ac.** As 407, 756, 768; Al 98; B 1180; Cp 765; Ca pr. 27; 2. 2. 12; 2. 3. 28; 3. 1. 6; Mr 141, 142, 520; Ml 761, 775, 1138, (1370); Pe 209; Po 5. 6. 11; Ps 26, 120; Tr 478, 946; Tu 1. 2. 74; V 2. 26; **Ab.** Ci 1. 1. 89; Ml 1062.

nenia **NS.** Ps 1278; **Ac.** Tu 2. 1. 3; **Ab.** B 889.

nepam **Ac.** Ca 2. 8. 7.

nepos **NS.** Ml 15, 1265; **Ab.** Tu 4. 3. 16.

nepotulum **Ac.** Ml 1413, 1421.

Neptuniis (*adi.*) **AbP.** Ml 413.

Neptunus **NS.** R 84, 362, 373, 588; **GS.** Ml 15; Ps 834; R 160, 699; **DS.** R 486, 906; S 403; Tr 820; **Ac.** Am 42; **V.** Mo 431, 438; R 358, 527; Tr 824.

nequitiae **GS.** Ca 2. 1. 13; **Ac.** B 112.

Nerei **GS.** E 33.

Nerienem **Ac.** Tu 2. 6. 34.

nervom **Ac.** Cu 723; Po 5. 4. 99; ult. 28; R 872, 876, 889; **Ab.** Al 736; Cp 729; Cu 690, 720; Po ult. 38; **AP.** As 550.

necem **Ac.** Ci 1. 3. 18; 4. 1. 13.

Nicobuli **GS.** B 842; **Ac.** B 174, 243, 455; **V.** B 251, 979.

nidamenta **AP.** R 889.

*nidoricape **V.** Mo 5.

nidum **Ac.** R 598; **Ab.** R 772.

nihil (nil) Am 446, 1132; As 94, 146, 189, 427, 543, 877, 933; Al 83, 167, 236, 343, 346, 347, 353, 367, (375), 627, 649, 706; B 40, 88, 92, 153, 315, 324, 387, (394), 588, 633, 651, 697, 702, 790, 820, 859, 875, 990, 1012, 1036, 1073, 1182, 1187; Cp 32, 344, 462, 471, 644, 741, 842, 854, 859, 886, 921 (bis), 989, 1028; Ca 2. 4. 7; 2. 4. 19; 4. 2. 12; Ci 1. 1. 53; 1. 1. 105; 1. 3. 46; 2. 3. 79; 3. 15; 5. 5; Cu 54, 107, 222, 265 (bis), 327, 384, 418,

453, 465, 495, 504, 515, 538, 542, 564, 570, 634, 683, 707; E 95, 112, 166, 297; 305, 350, 425, 687, 692, 694; Mn 257, 304, 458, 616, 620, 630, 642, 648, 665, 1106; Mr 32, 317, 361; 396, 399, 423, 459, 507, 542, 666, 728, 734, 738, 819, 912, 944, 1000, 1003; Ml 19, 280, 302, 329, 407, 423, 447, 469, 625, 694, 697, 740, 759, 905, (1002), 1007, 1153, 1326, 1333, 1432; Mo 207, 273, 279, 514, 516, 526, 544, 551, 712, 745, 746, 750, 845, 851, 860, 981, 992, 1107, 1175; Pe 94, 161, 162, 180, 225, 228, 270, 292 (bis), 416, 424, 473, 530, 536, 537, 585, 630, 645, 688, 690, 764, 767, 832, Po 1. 2. 48; 1. 2. 112; 1. 3. 11; 3. 1. 1; 3. 2. 10; 4. 2. 22; 4. 2. 92; 5. 4. 73; 5. 5. 28; Ps 14, 78, 232, 308, 426, 957, 1066, 1197, 1330; R 25, 117, 418, 583, [725], 831, 832, 852, 941, 959, 996, 1053, 1085 (bis), 1092, 1124, 1128, 1248, 1255, 1321, 1327, 1329, 1414, 1419; S 82, 206, 294, 320, 356, 424, 483, 497, 514, 591, 712 (bis), 735; Tr 14, 188, 199, 258. 297, 333, 337, 354, 369, 395, 503, 511, 561, 566, 569, 668, 712, 808, 917, 930, 973, 976, 1049, 1108, 1158, 1181; Tu 1. 2. 59; 2. 1. 7; 2. 1. 19; 2. 1. 21; 2. 1. 22; 2. 2. 4; 2. 2. 50; 2. 6. 61 (bis); 4. 1. 12; 4. 3. 18; 4. 4. 8; 5. 20; **GS.** As 203, 472, 859; B 89, 91, 904, 1157 (bis), 1162, 1188, 1207; Al 533; Cp 616, 986; Ca (1. 31); *2. 3. 22; 2. 3. 29; 2. 3. 39; 3. 2. 29; 3. 4. 15; *4. 3. 5; Cu 155, 218; Mn 972, 993; Mr 125, 440; Ml 168, 180, 285, 1409; Mo 156, 245; Pe 96, 120, 179, 224; Po 1. 2. 69; 3. 1. 17; 5. 5. 21; Ps 239, 1086, 1103, 1104; R 920; S 189, 637; Tr 607, 1013, 1017, 1032; Tu 2. 3. 12; 2. 6. 58; 2. 7. 2; 2. 7. 40; 3. 2. 27; 3. 2. 28; 4. 2. 51; 4. 2. 56; 4. 3. 77; **Ac.** *R 1135; **Ab.** Am 596, 908; As 394; B 518; Cp 417; Ca 2. 3. 46; *Ci 1. 1. 32; Cu 327, 478; Mn 953, 1047, 1060; Mo 161, 200, 631; Pe 637; Po 1. 2. 150; Ps 938; R 966, 1022, 1233; S 643, 645; Tr 397; Tu 4. 2. 56; V 1. 33.

*nitoribus **AbP.** Ca 2. 3. 1.

nix **NS.** S 648.

nobilitas **NS.** R 933; **Ac.** Cp 299; Ml 1324.

noctuam **Ac.** Mn 653.

Nocturnum **Ac.** Am 272.

nodum **Ac.** Mn 247.

nomen **NS.** Am 19, 332, 364, 423; As 10; Al 162; B 19, 284; Cp 285, 286, 726, 983; Ci 1. 3. 6; 1. 3. 41; 4. 2. 106; Cu 77; E 234; Mn 44, 263, 297, 341, 498, 811, 1068, 1096, 1107, 1126, 1129, 1131; Mr 517; Ml 86, 436; Pe 623, 624, 625, 700, 706; Po pr. 92; Ps 295, 636, 637, 639, 653, 655, 977, 990; R 5, 1157, 1159, 1160, 1163; S 239, 240; Tr 18, 391, 496, 620, 889 (bis), 890, 906; Tu pr. 12; 4. 2. 48; 4. 4. 29; **DS.** Tr 915, 927; **Ac.** Am 18, 305; As 7, 374, 780; Al 413, 577; B 361, 386, 559, 704, 945; Cp 69, 560, 634, 820; Ca pr. 30; Ci 2. 3. 34; Cu 409; E 496, 637; Mn 40, 42, 45, 47, 77, 294, 337, 499, 1066; Mr 516, 636, 728; Ml 85, 437; Mo 70, 661; Pe 646; Po pr. 50, pr. 55; Ps 192, 744, 976, 985, 986, 991, 1100, 1108; R 32, 934; S 174, 176, 332; Tr 8, 20, 21, 843, 882, 883, 887, 908, 912, 919; Tu 1. 1. 59; **Ab.** Am 600, 813; As 454, 652; Al 631; Cp (288), 590; Ca pr. 34; Cu 409; Mn 46, 298, 383, 1122, 1135; Ml 435; Ps 185; R 236; S 242; Tr 885; **NP.** Po 4. 2. 15; 5. 3. 20; **AP.** As 131; B 124; Cp 37, 676; E 224, 229; Pe 707; Po 5. 2. 102; R 15.

notio **NS.** Tu 2. 7. 62.

novercam **Ac.** Ps 314.

nox **NS.** Am 113, 255, 276, 277, 288, 546, 548; B 88; Cp 417; Cu 4; Tr 251; **GS.** Am 154, 163, 292, 310; Cu 1; [R 587]; Tr 886; **DS.** Cu 352; **Ac.** Am 550, 639, 732; As 194, 198, 624, 736, 872; B 700; Mn 188, 965; Mo 534; Po pr. 108; R 370; S 438; Tu 2. 2. 23; 3. 2. 20; 5. 46; **Ab.** Am 279; 514, 532; Cp 127, 717; Ca 3. 5. 37; Ci 1. 3. 11; Cu 247, 260; Mn 822; Mr 102, 227, 370, 1024; Ml 383; *Po 4. 2. 104; R 84, 354, 362, 561, 596, 898, 915, 1307; Tu 2. 1. 37; **NP.** Tu 1. 1. 11; 1. 1. 21; **AP.** Am 168, 314; As

O.

obsidium **Ac.** B 948; Ml 219, 222.
obsonatorem **Ac.** Ml 667.
obsonātum **Ac.** Tu 4. 2. 27; **Ab.** Ca 3. 5. 66; Mn 277, 288.
obsonium **NS.** Al 552; B 96; Mo 363; **GS.** Al 289; B 131; Tu 4. 2. 34; **Ac.** Al 280, 350; Mn 220; Mr 582, 780; S 440, 451; [Tu 2. 4. 91]; **Ab.** Tu 2. 7. 10; **AbP.** Ml 107.
obstetrix **NS.** Cp 629; Ml 695; **GS.** Ci 1. 2. 22.
obtrectatio **NS.** Pe 556.
occasio **NS.** Al 247; B 673; Cp 117, 209, 260, 423; Ca 3. 4. 8; 5. 4. 2; Ci 1. 1. 36; Cu 59; E 271; Mn 552; Ml 109, 124; Pe 210, 268, 725; Po pr. 42; 3. 3. 46; 4. 2. 69; 5. 4. 42; Ps 138, 285, 921, 958; R 927; Tr 757, 999; **GS.** As 945; **DS.** As 278; **Ac.** As 281; E 645; Ml 977; Mo 439; Pe 258; Ps 1022, 1046.
occasiuncula **Ab.** Tr 974.
occatorem **Ac.** Cp 662.
occipitio **Ab.** Al 64.
occisor **NS.** Ml 1055.
ocellus **NS.** As 664, 691; Mo 325; Po 1. 2. 153; **DS.** Mo 167; **Ac.** Po 1. 2. 172; **V.** Tr 245; **AP.** Ca 1. 48; **AbP.** R 422.
oculus **NS.** Ci 1. 1. 55; Mo 311; Pe 765; Po 1. 2. 182; S 764; Tu 2. 7. 25; **GS.** B 913; Mn 1014; **Ac.** Mn 152, 1011, 1014; Ml 1307, 1430; Pe 794; Ps 123, 124, 510; Tr 463; Tu 4. 4. 28; **V.** Cu 203; **Ab.** Ml 1306, 1308; Pe 11; Po 1. 2. 102; **NP.** Am 444; As 620; Al 591; Cp 594; Mn 829, 882, 923; Mr 371, 591; Ml 374, 589, 1234, 1271, 1318, 1330; Mo 891; Po 1. 2. 101; 3. 3. 81; Ps 179, 818; **GP.** Ml 4; **DP.** As 451, 831; Ci 4. 2. 31; Po 5. 4. 2; Ps 592; **AP.** Am 530; As 769, 908; Al 53, 64, 187; Cp 464, 541, 545; Ca 2. 6. 39; Mn 741, 828, 842, 843, 1060; Mr 501, 924; Ml 148, 315, 327, 347, 405, 564, 984, 1178, 1261; Mo 203; Po 1. 1. 63; 1. 2. 103; 1. 2. 169; 1. 3. 9; 3. 1. 68; 5. 2. 6; Ps 75, 857; R 659, 759, 1047; Tu 5. 33; **AbP.** Am 1059, 1110; As 401; Al 41, 652; B [995], 1015; Cp 201, 647; Ca 2. 4. 23; 5. 3. 2; Ci 1. 1. 62; 4. 2. 26; Cu 191, 231; E 5, 576, 634, 681; Mn 597, 849, 1001; Mr 182, 299, 640; Ml 123, 290, 336, 368, 630, 827, 990, 1005, 1104, 1108, 1259; Mo 1118; Po 1. 2. 65; 5. 2. 153; 5. 5. 20; Ps 144, 596, 621, 857, 1219; R 224, 449, 494, 1067, 1166; Tr 846, 914, 961, 989, 1071; Tu 2. 4. 27; 2. 5. 24; 2. 7. 36b.
odium **NS.** As 927; B 820; Cu 190; Po 1. 2. 180; Tu 2. 1. 1; 2. 2. 65; 2. 5. 14; **DS.** Cp 1035; Cu 501; E 2; Mn 111 (*bis); Mr 81; Ml 748; Mo 705; Pe 206; Po pr. 51; 4. 2. 100; Ps 1264; Tr 632; Tu 1. 2. 23; 2. 7. 58; 4. 2. 7a; **Ac.** B 822; Ci 2. 1. 53; Cu 191; Ml 923; Po 1. 2. 139; R 319; S 746; Tu 1. 1. 65; **Ab.** As 446, 921; B 213; Pe 48; R 944; *Tu 5. 34; **GP.** Ml 743.
odos **NS.** Cp 815; Cu 99, 105; Po 5. 4. 6; Ps 841, 842; **Ac.** Ps 844; **Ab.** Cp 808; Cu 81; Mn 163, 168; Ml 412, 1256; **AP.** Mn 354; Ps 1265.
Oedipo **Ab.** Po 1. 3. 34.
oenopolio **Ab.** As 200.
offam **Ac.** Ml 760; **Ab.** Po 5. 4. 65; **NP.** Ml 49.
offerumentas **AP.** R 753.
officium **NS.** Ca 3. 3. 22; Ci 4. 1. 5; Po 1. 3. 18; Ps 377, 913; Tr 174; Tu 2. 4. 82; **Ac.** Am 675, 721; As 173, 380; Al 401, (585); Cp 206, 297; Ca 1. 16; 2. 3. 41; 2. 8. 72; Cu 280; E 337; Mr 522; Ml 1378; Mo 27; Pe 616, 618; Po pr. 12; Ps 150, 375, 1104; R 922; S 6, 35, 40, 42, 46, 58, 297; Tr 697, 818; Tu 4. 2. 1; **Ab.** S 14; Tr 639; **AP.** R 921.
offuciam **Ac.** Mo 264; **AbP.** Cp 656.
oleae **GS.** S 691.
olearii **NP.** Cp 489.
oleum **NS.** Ps 213; **Ac.** Po 1. 2. 119; Ps 221; Tu 1. 1. 12; **Ab.** Po 5. 4. 66; Ps 218; 5. 14.
olivas **AP.** Cu 90.
olivi **GS.** As 432; Ps 210; **Ac.** Ps 301.
Olympiae **Loc.** Ca 4. 1. 1.
Olympico **DS.** Tr 425.
Olympio **NS.** Ca 1. 46; 2. 4. 29; 2. 5. 9; 2. 6. 49; 2. 6. 65; 4. 4. 9; **DS.** Ca 3. 5. 42; 4. 1. 4; **Ac.** Ca 2. 4. 25.
— Olympisce **V.** Ca 3. 6. 14.

Olympios (*adi.*) **AP.** S 306.
omen **NS.** E 396; Mr 274; Pe 625; **DS.** E 397; **Ac.** Am 722; Ca 2. 6. 58; Pe 736; **Ab.** Ca 2. 8. 74; Mo 463.
ominator **NS.** Am 722.
Onago **DS.** As 10.
onus **NS.** Am 175; Po 4. 2. 35; Tu 2. 5. 17; **GS.** Mr 672, 673; Mo 782; **Ac.** As 658, 690; Al 228; B 499; Ml 1191; **Ab.** Am 330; Po 4. 2. 30; Ps 198.
opera **NS.** As 172; Al 452; B 105; E 24; Mn 664; Ml 1086; Pe 333; Ps 849; R 121; S 472; Tr 390; **GS.** Am 151; Ca 5. 2. 5; Mr 10, 917; Ml 31, 252, 818, 1030; Mo 842; Po 5. 4. 1; Ps 377; R 947; Tu 4. 4. 30; **DS.** Ml 1380; **Ac.** Am 278, 510, 523, 1006; As 14, 46, 366, 428, 449, 649, 871; Al 140, 197, 282, 339, 570, 691; B 60, 74, 93, 98 (bis), 103, 132, 134, 165, 297, 624, 994; Cp 6, 54, 344, 362, 437, 618, 701, 705; Ca pr. 16; pr. 22; pr. 58; pr. 63; 2. 3. 24; 2. 3. 60; 2. 5. 3; 2. 7. 1; 2. 7. 2; 3. 2. 20; 3. 2. 21; 3. 4. 13; 3. 5. 64; 4. 1. 15; 5. 2. 5; 5. 2. 17; Ci 1. 1. 7; 1. 1. 54; 1. 1. 59; 1. 3. 6; 1. 3. 37; 2. 1. 57; Cu 257, 259, 328, 348, 468, 523, 532; E 24, 120, 132, 238, 605; Mn 234, 244, 459, 663, 1007, 1009, 1093, 1099, 1110; Mr 63, 286, 288, 447, 499, 523, 551, (620), 935, 968, (983); Ml 71, 77, 98, 260, 485, 591, 774, 879, 940, 953, 1022, 1058, 1076, 1144, 1158, 1188, 1208, 1317; Mo 60, (104), 112, 136, 303, 581, 804, 1009, 1036, 1038; Pe 48, 228, 234, 280, 372, 393, 510, 612, 614, 629, 673, [696], 721; Po pr. 58; 1. 2. 13; 1. 2. 119; 3. 1. 9; 3. 1. 40; 3. 1. 42; 3. 2. 12; 3. 3. 70; 3. 5. 40; 3. 6. 11; 3. 6. 20; 4. 2. 31; 4. 2. 32; 4. 2. 48; 4. 2 58; 5. 2. 55; 5. 2. 128; 5. 4. 34; Ps 175, 369, 383, 547, 560, 585, 664, 1114, 1141, 1166; R 24, 183, 429, 440, 634, 647, 849, 900, 1182, 1403; S 70, 311, 348; Tr 5, 119, 191, 651, 660, 843, 860, 865, 897, 993; Tu pr. 15; 1. 2. 99; 2. 4. 53; 4. 2. 10b; 4. 2. 21 (bis); **Ab.** As 99, 144, 275, 598, 640, 734, 594; B 60, 387, 542, 1085, 1200; Cp 409, 410, 425, 450, 563, 679; Ca 2. 5. 1; Ci 1. 1. 53; 1. 2. 22; 4. 1. 18; 4. 2. 74; 5. 4; 5. 5; Cu 10; E 653, 654, 716; Mn [428], 525, 794, 796; Mr 112, (150), 236; Ml 137, 766, 1212; Mo 259, 1039; Pe 328, 761, 774; Po 1. 1. 4; 3. 1. 5; 3. 1. 44; 5. 2. 127; Ps 19, 104, 160, 183, 219, 223, 318, 319, 1007; R 203, [329], 514, 517, 699, 891, 919, 1020, 1389; S 616, 739; Tr 67, 189, 365, 703, 826; Tu 2. 5. 18; 2. 7. 9; **GP.** Mr 828; **AP.** As 425, 721; B 45; **AbP.** Cp 429; R 321.
operaria **NS.** B 74.
operarium **Ac.** V 1. 4; 1. 7; 1. 31.
ophthalmiam **Ac.** Cp 850.
opifex **NS.** Mo 828.
opificina **Ab.** Ml 880.
opilio **NS.** As 540.
opimitatis **AP.** As 282; Cp 769.
opinio **NS.** Ml 589; R 149; **Ab.** Am 545; Al 536; Ca 2. 5. 30; Ml 1238; R 1092.
(Oppiam **Ac.** Cu 485.)
oppidum **NS.** Am 191; B 25(?); Mn 73; Ml 88, 1157; Pe 553; Po 3. 3. 52; Ps 766; **GS.** Ci 1. 1. 82; Po 3. 3. 43; S 618; Tu 1. 2. 68; **Ac.** Am 210, 413; B 25(?), 711, 959, 977; Pe 507; Ps 384, 586; R 934; **Ab.** Am 217; Mn 1005; Po 1. 1. 47; 3. 1. 57; 5. 2. 34; ult. 32; **DP.** Cu 534; **AP.** R 933.
— oppido (*adv.*) Am 299; As 287, 883; Al 405, 721, 793; B 681, 853, 869; Cu 134; E 325, 339; Mr 239, 245, 709; Ml 627, 634; Mo 136, 165, 733, 809; Pe 741; Ps 425; R 207, 550; *S 307.
opportunitas **NS.** Cu 305; Mn 137; **Ab.** E 203; Mr 964.
Opportunitas **NS.** Ps 669.
oppressiunculae **NP.** Ps 68.
opprobramentum **Ac.** Mr 420.
opis **GS.** Ci 4. 2. 1; Ps 235; **Ac.** B 637; Ml 220, 1387; Pe 256; R 204, 617; **Ab.** Cp 15; E 152; Pe 181; **NP.** Am 1053; Cp 517; Ci 2. 1. 18; R 207; Tu 4. 4. 32; **GP.** Ca 3. 5. 3; Ci 1. 1. 31; R 274, 349, 664; **AP.** Cp 302, 445, 672, 768; E 672; Pe 253; Po 5. 3. 45; R 1145; Tr 467, 497; **AbP.**

As 245; Mr 111; Ml 620; Mo 348; S 45, 690, 695.

Ops **NS**. Ci 2. 1. 39; B 893; **Ab**. Ml 1082; Pe 252.

I. optio (*masc.*) **NS**. *B 37; **Ac**. As 101.

II. optio (*fem.*) **NS**. Ca 2. 2. 16; 2. 4. 13; Ml 669; (Tr 1052.)

opulentia **NS**. R 12; **NP**. Tr 490; **AbP**. (B 514[a]).

opulentitatem **Ac**. Ml 1171.

opus **NS**. Ml 682; Mo 379, 412; Tu 5. 15; **GS**. Am 170, 463; As 443; Mn 435; Mr 507; Tu 5. 23; V 1. 5; 1. 33; **DS**. R 757; **Ac**. B 752; Ml 879, 1174; Mo 262; Po 5. 4. 4; Ps 910, 946, 1269; Tu 5. 17; V 2. 20; **Ab**. As 873; E 695; Mn 883; Mr 65; Mo 763; V 2. 15; **NP**. Ca pr 7; Mn 427; Ps 142; **AP**. Mo 828; Ps 531.

— magno opere Ca pr. 21; 2. 7. 7; Pe 241; Tu 5. 45.

— maiore opere Ca pr. 73.

— maxumo opere Ca 5. 4. 15; Ml 75; Mo 421, 752; Ps 897; S 248.

— nimio opere Cu 468.

— quantillo opere Tu 2. 8. 7.

— tanto opere B 178, 1171; Ca 2. 6. 18; 3. 2. 2; Ci 4. 2. 47; E 721; Mo 525; S 608.

— opus est, sit, cet. Am 169, 345, 445, 505, 615, 628, 776, 777, 791, 956, 970, 1038; As 117, 360; Al 191, 445, 465, 716; B 77, 220, 221, 240, 328, (398), (483), 486, 604, 707, 989, 990, 991, 1133, 1164; Cp 159, 160, 162 (bis), 163 (bis), 164, 201, 224 (bis), 291, 553, 594, 894, 937; Ca 2. 7. 4; 2. 8. 61; 2. 8. 66; 3. 2. 17; 3. 3. 24; 3. 6. 15; Ci 1. 1. 96; 1. 1. 113; 2. 1. 55; 4. 2. 56; Cu 79, 252, 302, 322, 519, 596; E 113, 141, 285, 290, 727; Mn 353, 433 (bis), [484], 592, 915, 955, 1149; Mr 106, 330, 333, 396, 411, 423, 466, 565, 566, 916, 1004; Ml 469 (bis), 598, 636, 663, 664, 705, 754, 766, 795, 805, 914, 920, 1061, 1154, 1213; Mo 251, 258, 287, 309, [538], 902, 993, 1175; Pe 83, 180, 530, 532, 584 (bis), 623, 833; Po pr 113; 1. 2. 81; 1. 2. 98; 1. 2. 106; 1. 3. 27; 1. 3. 35; 3. 1. 44; 3. 2. 2; 5. 2. 48; 5. 2. 80; 5. 2. 127; 5. 6. 14; 5. 6. 24; ult. 50; Ps 140, 349, 601, 713, 732, 735, 740, 1185, 1255; R 85, 118, 124, 136, 590, 726, 1011, 1224, 1382; S 61, 81, 95 (bis), 232, 573, 588, 632; Tr (311), 365, 504, 553, 583, 807, 887; Tu 1. 1. 71; 2. 3. 7; 2. 6. 19; 2. 6. 42; 4. 4. 20; 5. 10 (bis); 5. 11; 5. 12 (bis); 5. 13; 5. 14 (*ter); 5. 15; 5. 44; V 1. 2; 1. 23.

oras **AP**. Mn 237; Mo 995.

oraclo **Ab**. Mn 841.

oratio **NS**. Al 452; Mr 383, 514, 607, 610; Ml 647, 1291; Po 5. 2. 8; Ps 409, 788; R 113, 248, 676; S 183, 748; **GS**. As 518; B 169, Ca 2. 3. 33; E 547, Ml 646, 883; Mo 60; **DS**. Po 1. 3. 34; **Ac**. Am 496; As 204; Cp 214, 276; Ci 4. 2. 64; E 103, 355; Mr 176; Ml 327, 466, 565, 751; Mo 222; Po 4. 2. 23; 5. 2. 9; 5. 4. 52; Ps 453; R 1064; Tr 626; **Ab**. As 113, 223; Al 739; Ci 2. 3. 66; E 117; R 109, 1115; S 76; **NP**. Tu 1. 2. 76.

orator **NS**. Am 34; B 981; Mo 1126, 1142, 1162; S 495; **Ac**. Po 1. 2. 145; 1. 2. 171; **NP**. S 490, 492; **AP**. S 291, 494, 615.

oratricem **Ac**. Ml 1072.

oratu **Ab**. Ca 4. 1. 17.

orbitatem **Ac**. Cp 763.

Orcus **NS**. E 363; Mo 499; Po 1. 2. 131; Ps 795; **GS**. B 368; **DS**. E 176; **Ac**. As 606; Cp 283.

ordo **NS**. Al 230; **DS**. Ci 1. 1. 35; **Ac**. Am 241; Ci 1. 1. 24; Tr 451; **Ab**. Am 211, 599; Cp 377; Ca 5. 2. 19; 5. 2. 22; Mn 679; Ml 875, 1165; Mo 552; Pe 91; Po 3. 2. 13; Ps 676, 761, 1312; R 1155; Tr 830; Tu 2. 4. 57; **NP**. Am 220; **GP**. Am 224.

Orestes **NS**. Cp 562.

*orgiorum **GP**. Ps 66[a]; (cf. Studem. Herm. I 296; Loewium Coni. Plaut. p. 153).

ornamenta **NP**. Cp 615; **AP**. Am 85; Ci ep. 3; Cu 464; Mn 804; Ml 981, (1127), 1147, 1303; Mo 294; Pe 159; Tr 858; **AbP**. Ml 107; Mo 248; *Po 1. 3. 16; Ps 343, 756; S 172; Tr 859.

ornatus **NS**. B 125; Mn 146; Ps 935; R 431, 432; Tr 1099; **Ac**. Am 116, 1007; E 577; Mr 908; (Mo 291); Po 1. 2. 71; 1. 2. 93;

1. 2. 94; 3. 6. 6; Tu 2. 5. 22; **Ab.** As 69; B 110; Ca 5. 2. 52; 5. 4. 5; Cu 2; Mn 709; Ml 898; [1177], 1282, 1286; R 187, 293; Tr 840, 852.

ōs **NS.** B 595; Ca 2. 6. 60; 2. 8. 60; E 429, 491; Ml 153, 467; Po 5. 4. 23; Ps 951; R 1326; **GS.** E 382; **Ac.** Am 183, 317, 318, 342; As 586; Al 660; Cp 604, 656, 783; Ca 2. 3. 31; 2. 6. 52; 5. 2. 51; Cu 589; E 383; Mr 485, 604, 631; Ml 30, 110, 192, 211; Mo 619, 620; Pe 283; Po pr. 19; 3. 5. 15; Ps 719, 1295, 1300; R 710; S 113; Tr 558; **Ab.** As 209; Cp 647, 793; Ca 5. 1. 9; Mn 848, 1012; Mr 176; Po 1. 3. 4; 5. 2. 153; Ps 1219; R 763; S 716; *Tu 1. 2. 12; **AP.** Cp 816; Mn 1019; Po 1. 2. 107.

ŏsse **Ab.** Mn 859; Po 5. 4. 65; **NP.** Al 556; Cp 135; **AP.** Mn 855; **AbP.** Tu 2. 2. 15.

osculi **GS.** S 91; **Ac.** Am 716, 800; E 571, 573, 574; S 89, 91; Tu 1. 2. 8; *3. 2. 7; **Ab.** Am 801.

osori **DS.** Po pr. 74; **Ac.** As 859.

ostentatores **NP.** Cu 476.

ostium **NS.** Cp 108; Ca 4. 1. 21; 4. 3. 15; Cu 15, 16, 19; Mn 108, 348, 523; Mo 1046; Ps 130; S 449; Tr 525; Tu 4. 4. 17; **DS.** B 585; **Ac.** Am 1020; As 151; Al 348; B 451, 582, 768; Cp 830, 1005; Ci 4. 1. 17; Cu 363; Mn 276, 674; Mr 131, 408; Ml 352, 399; Mo 425, 768, 795, 936; Pe 569, 758; Ps 604, 1202; R 762, 1299; Tr 608; Tu 1. 2. 73; 2. 4. 34[a]; 3. 1. 18; **Ab.** Al 46; Ci 4. 1. 7; Mr 477; Ml 329.

ostreas **AP.** R 297.

otium **NS.** Al 318, 764; Cp 183; Ca 2. 2. 39; 3. 2. 14; E 423, 656; Mr 377; Ml 764, 950; Mo 788; Po 4. 2. 36; R 429; Tu 2. 4. 78; 4. 4. 18; **DS.** Tr 838; **Ac.** Am 208; Mr 286, 552; Tu 1. 2. 36; **Ab.** As 253; Mr 62; *Ml 1221; Tr 658.

ovem **Ac.** Mr 524; **NP.** B 1141, 1142; Tr 541; Tu 3. 1. 12; **AP.** As 540; B 1121, 1122, [1127]; Cp 818; Ps 140; Tu 3. 1. 5; 3. 1. 10; 5. 55.

P.

pabulum **NS.** Ca 2. 1. 12; **Ac.** R 513, 770; **Ab.** Ml 304.

pactionem **Ac.** Al 200.

pacto **Ab.** Am 137, 592, 915, 979; As 179, 180, 507; Al 51, 74, 257, 726; B 179, 447, 479, 556, 1169, 1178; Cp 5, 36, 42, 131, 332, 395, 413, 778; Ca 2. 8. 76; 3. 5. 23; Ci 1. 1. 91; 2. 3. 7; 4. 1. 15; Cu 650, 695; E 193, 318; Mr 182, 263, 470, (623); Ml 26, 965, 1025, 1095, 1098, 1284; Mo 492, 589, 1054, 1151; Pe 326; Po 2. 11; 4. 1. 1; ult. 33; Ps 83, 94, 110, 236, 272, 408, 567, 755, 798, 1239; R 356, 957, 964 (bis), 1026, 1027, 1194, 1253, 1402; S 75, 701; Tr 376, 377, 379, 710, 716, 756; Tu 2. 8. 5; 4. 3. 4; 4. 3. 5.

paedagogus **NS.** B 142, 444; Mr 91; Ps 447; **DS.** B 441; **Ac.** B 138; **Ab.** B 423.

Paegnium **NS.** Cp 984; Pe 195, 201, 204, 273, 772, 803, 818; **Ac.** (Pe 271).

paelicem **Ac.** Mr 690; **AP.** Ci 1. 1. 39; R 1047.

paenula **NS.** Mo 991.

pago **DS.** R 425.

palas **AP.** Po 5. 2. 58.

Palaemon **NS.** R 160.

palaestram **Ac.** B 66, 426; **Ab.** Am 1012; B 431.

Palaestra **NS.** R 235, 237, 351, 365, 512, 677, 826, 827, 878, 882, 1129, 1267, 1283, 1364; **DS.** R 455; **Ac.** R 350; **Ab.** R 555.

Palaestrio **NS.** Ml *169, 195, 217, 276, 324, 375, 415 (bis), 469, 579, 592, 633, 780, 817, 897, 900, 1004, 1094, 1301, 1313, 1342, 1434; **GS.** Ml 386; **Ac.** Ml 161, 1290.

Palinurus **NS.** Cu 230; **Ac.** Cu 166; **V.** Cu 87, 141, 166 (bis), 214, 234, 251.

palla **NS.** Mn 540, 600, 616, 624, 645 (bis), 648; **Ac.** As 885, 929, 930; Mn (130), 166, 392, 394, 398, 426, 469, 508, 510, 513, 515, 563, 568, 615 (ter), 623, 660, 662, 672, 678, 680, 683, 705, 734, 806, 907, 1049, 1061, 1138, 1139, 1142; Mo 282; *Tu 5. 54; **Ab.** As 939; Mn 197, 421; **AP.** Al 166; Mn 803.

palliolum **NS.** Ca 2. 3. 30; 5. 2. 54; **Ac.** E 194; Ml 1179.
pallium **NS.** B 434; **Ac.** Am 294; Al 638; B 71; Cp 779; Ca 5. 4. 6; 5. 4. 30; Cu 355; E 725; Mn 658; Mr 909, 921; Ml 686; Pe 124; Ps 1279, 1281; R 550; S 257; Tu 2. 5. 26; **Ab.** Cp 789; Ca 2. 3. 20; 3. 5. 15; 5. 4. 9; E 1; Ml 59; Po 5. 2. 16; Tr 624, 1154.
pallorem **Ac.** Mn 616.
pallula **NS.** Tu 1. 1. 32; **Ac.** Tu 2. 2. 16; 2. 6. 55.
I. palma (manus) **Ab.** Ca 2. 6. 53.
II. palma (arbos) **NS.** Po pr. 37; **Ac.** Am 69; Mo 32; Tr 706.
palpationes **AP.** Mn 607.
palpatorem **Ac.** R 126; **NP.** Mn 260.
palpum **Ac.** Ps 945; **Ab.** Am 526; (Mr 153).
palumbem **Ac.** B 51; Po 3. 3. 63.
pālus **NS.** Mn 404; **DS.** Mn 404; **Ac.** Ml 1140; **Ab.** R 1290.
păludem **Ac.** R 122.
Pamphilum **Ac.** S 393, 527, 582; **V.** S 506, 583, 596.
pampini **GS.** Ci 4. 2. 63.
Paniceis **AbP.** Cp 162.
paniculum **Ac.** Ml 18.
pane **NS.** Cu 367; **GS.** Tr 254; **Ac.** (-em) As 200; Al 193; B 580; Mn 918; Po 3. 4. 19; **Ab.** As 142; Ca 2. 5. 2; **AP.** Pe 471.
pannis **AbP.** As 142.
pansam **Ac.** Mr 640.
pantices **AP.** Ps 184.
papaverem **Ac.** Po 1. 2. 113; Tr 410.
Paphlagonas **AP.** Cu 442.
papillam **Ac.** As 224; Ca 4. 4. 22; **NP.** R 424: **GP.** Ps 68; **AP.** B 480.
parasitatio **NS.** Am 521.
parasitus **NS.** B 573, 631; Cp 89, 825; Cu 225, 275, 630; Mn 76, 222, 223, 901; Mo 887; Pe 120; S 196, 458, 574, 630; **DS.** Cu 252; Mn 321, 389, 390; (S 225); **Ac.** Cu 67, 143, 206, 277, 599; Mn 281, 282, 284, 422, 505; Ml 667, 948; Pe 83, 123; S 150, 231, 331; **V.** Mo 887; **Ab.** Mn 470; **NP.** Cp 75, 82, 85, 491; **GP.** Cp 474; **DP.** Cp 910; **AP.** Cp 910; E 311; Mn 322; Mo 24; S 388.
parenti **DS.** Mr 209; **Ac.** S 96; **NP.** Am 650; As 64; Cp 1008; Ci 3. 6; Mr 948; Mo 120; Pe 150, 381, 618; Po pr. 110; 5. 4. 38; R 216, 1144; (S 54); Tr 307, 1038; Tu 1. 1. 39; **GP.** Am 841; Cp 626; E 637; Mr 834, 835; Po 5. 2. 102; **DP.** Pe 366; R 748; **AP.** B 1081; Cp 375, 411; Ci 2. 3. 86; 4. 2. 48; Cu 605; Pe 620; R 191, 196, 390, 393, 1084, 1110, 1147; **AbP.** Pe 594; *R 738.
Pardalisca **NS.** Ca 3. 5. 9; 3. 5. 48; 5. 1. 12.
paries **NS.** Tu 4. 3. 14; **DS.** Tu 4. 3. 48; **Ac.** Am 324; Ca 2. 8. 7; Ml 142, 468, 1140; Tr 1039; **Ab.** Ca 1. 52; Mn 143; Mr 315; S 355; **NP.** Mo 117, 165; **GP.** Ps 979; **AP.** As 563; Mo 111.
Parmenones **NP.** B 649.
parra **NS.** As 260.
parricida **NS.** Ps 362.
parricidi **GS.** R 651.
pars **NS.** As 518; Cp 232; Cu 548; Mn 135; Mo 114, 280; Pe 839; R 239, 1017; Tr 35, 1066; Tu 1. 2. 12; **DS.** Ci 1. 2. 1; **Ac.** As 519, 679, 916; Al 481, 760, 767; B 322, 666; Cp 422; Cu 447; Ml 94, 646, 647, 711, 764, 865, 1030; Mo 32; Po 1. 3. 4; Ps 1317; R 189, 667, 973, 980, 1077, 1123; S 233, (450[a]); Tr (93), 1066; Tu pr. 1; 2. 7. 11; **Ab.** Mn 478; Pe 72; Po 5. 5. 6; **AP.** Am 62; Mr 276; Ml 811; R 552.
parsimoniam **Ac.** Al 493; Mo 236; **Ab.** Mo 154; Tu 2. 2. 55; **NP.** Tr 1028.
particeps **NS.** Al 597; **Ac.** Al 132; Ml 1013; Ps 11; Tu 4. 2. 34; **NP.** Mo 312; **AP.** E 266; Pe 757, 758; Ps 588.
partionis **GS.** Tu 1. 2. 93.
partitudo **NS.** Al 75, 274.
partuis **GS.** Am 1061; **Ab.** Am 1138.
pasceolo **Ab.** R 1314.
Pasicompsa **NS.** Mr 517; **DS.** Mr 516.
passer **NS.** Ca 1. 50; Pe 199.
passerculum **Ac.** As 666, 694.
passum (*neutr.*) **Ac.** Ps 741.
passuum **GP.** Mn 178; Tu 2. 3. 13; **AP.** B 832.
pastor **NS.** B 1122.
patagiarii **NP.** Al 505.
pater **NS.** Am 20, 40, 44, 104, 112, 120, 131, 133, 135, 139, 178, 249, 289, 472, 477, 484, 487, 506, 991, 997; As 732, 828, 831, 833, 842,

843, 882, 889, 898, 904, 938; Al 17, 22, 30, 611, 772; B 442, 508, 522, 532, 730, 735, 739, 743, 744, 746, 877, 899, 997, 1007, 1013, 1019, 1025, 1030, 1105; Cp 4, 21, 107, 239, 282, 289, 316, 382, 406, 440, 444, 633, 635, 934, 936, 974, 982, 1011, 1018, 1021; Ca pr. 51; pr. 52; pr. 62; 2. 4. 46; 3. 6. 14; Ci 1. 1. 103; 1. 2. 11; 1. 3. 42; 1. 3. 47; 2. 1. 13; 2. 1. 22; 2. 1. 38; 2. 3. 19; Cu 602, 603, 636; E (353), 354, 360, 368, 570, 593, 595 (bis), 643; Mn 24, 26, 34, 775, 780, 782, 786, 798, 806, 832, 843, 851, 1115; Mr 7, 46, 70, 95, 107, 180 (bis), 188, 190, 193, 207, 349, 361, 366 (bis), 367, 369, 378, 393, 425, 427, 438, 447, 456, 478, 492, 593, 825, 834, 933; Ml 373; Mo 229, 233, 365, 366, 374 (bis), 376 (bis), (378), 383 (bis), 611, 952, 957, 970, 971, 975; Pe 57, 336, 344, 345, 355, 357, 360, 397, 644, 653, 724, 739, 741 (bis); Po pr. 67; pr. 104; pr. 115; 5. 2. 90; 5. 2. 91; 5. 2. 105; 5. 2. 109; 5. 2. 121; 5. 3. 4; 5. 4. 89; 5. 4. 90; 5. 4. 91; 5. 4. 107; 5. 5. 15; 5. 5. 45; 5. 5. 50; ult. 34; Ps 733, 897; R 103, 1171, 1173, 1175, 1266; S 21, 68, 90, 91, 92, 95, 97, 100, 109, 111, 115, 131, 139, 174, 179; Tr 176, 277, 302, 316, 324, 327, 333, 346, 350, 355, 361, 369, 372, 374, 378, 423, 588, 645, 877, 884, 894, 1123, 1180 (bis), 1181, 1183; Tu 1. 2. 100; 2. 7. 38; 3. 1. 1; [4. 4. 37]; V 8. 1; 8. 2; **GS.** Am 31; As 68, 73; B 459; Cp 245; Mr 43; Mo 381, 980, 985, [1125]; Po 5. 2. 103; 5. 4. 28; R 1157; S (53), 141; Tr 737, 772, 919; **DS.** Am 46, 126, 144, 277, 465, 515, 992 (bis), 994, 1004; As 283; Al 5; B 353, (382), 457, 507, 516, 520, 530, 608, 622, 664, 680, 685 (bis), 731, 734; Cp 5, 10, 17, 21, 50, 237, 318, 321, 377, 389, 395, 400, 588, 923, 979, 987, 1012; Ci 4. 2. 52; Mn 1117; Mr 80, 219, 485, 604, 631, 923, 954; Pe 350, 378; Po 5. 5. 44; Ps 288 (bis), 290, 314; R 1270; S 274; Tr 358; Tu 3. 1. 4; 3. 1. 11; **Ac.** Am 1050; As (77), 82, 739, 740, 853, 932; B 157, 160, 167, 375, (377), 380, 392, 404, 442, 689; Cp 43, (49), 147, 238, 239, 340, 342, 360, 365, 379, 384, 549, 552, 574 (bis), 589, 686, 699, 1007, 1024, 1032; Cu 606; E 42, 70, 349, 374, 582, 587, 588, 594; Mn 39, 113, 729, 731, 747, 750, 770, 944, 1025, 1083, 1090, 1098, 1108, 1117, 1128; Mr 213, 222, 342, 659, 660, 787, 803, 828, 962; Mo 384, 389, 421, 962, 979, 981, 983, 1123; Po 5. 2. 97; 5. 2. 106; Ps 120, 367, 438, 444, 730; R 104, 105, 1214, 1267, 1275, 1277; S 10; Tr 280, 779, 1178; Tu 1. 1. 70; 2. 1. 36; 3. 1. 6; 3. 1. 15; **Ab.** Am 28, 98, 365, 611; B 665, 931; Ca pr. 36; E 642; Mn 31, 408, 854, 1078, 1079, 1103, 1112, 1113; Mr 64, 68; Mo 1127; Po pr. 65; Tr 741, 771, 775, 778, 785; Tu 3. 1. 5; V 19. 1; **NP.** As 50, 79; B 1210; Ps 294; Tu 4. 3. 35; **AP.** [Mr [illegible]]; **AbP.** Ci 1. 1. 42.

patera **NS.** Am 260, 419, 420, 780, 781, 786, 792; **Ac.** Am 534, 760, 765, 769, 770, 773, 778, 783, 786, 796; **Ab.** Am 763, 766.

patibulum **Ac.** Ml 360.

patientiam **Ac.** Tr 546.

patinam **Ac.** Ml 759, **NP.** Ps 833, 840, **AP.** Cp [illegible]; Mo 2; Ps 831; **AbP.** Ps 811.

patria **NS.** Am 651; B 170, 933; Mn 1069; Mr 653; Pe 640, 641; R 750; S 650; V 8. 1; **GS.** Cp 622; **Ac.** B 926; Cp 43, 208, 300, 384, 686; Mn 1083, 1090, 1152; Pe 620, 635; Ps 1172; S 506, 585; Tr 701; Tu 2. 6. 51; **Ab.** B 6; Cp 537, 581, 699; Mn 1111, 1115; Mr 660; Pe 594, 624; Po 5. 4. 16; 5. 4. 77; Ps 1171; R 36.

patronam **Ac.** As 292; R 261; **Ab.** R 258.

patronus **NS.** As 621; Cp 444; Mo 407; Pe 838; Po 5. 4. 74; Ps 606; R 705; Tu 4. 3. 48; **DS.** Cu 524; Mo 167; Pe 839; R 906; **Ac.** As 690, 757; Mo 242; V 2. 5; 2. 7; **V.** As 689; Ca 3. 6. 14; Mn 1031, 1032; Ml 915; Mo 746; Pe 849; R 1266, 1280; **DP.** Mn 585; **AP.** As 652; Mn 579.

patruos **NS.** Ci 2. 1. 38; 2. 1. 40; Po pr. 54; pr. 115; 5. 4. 57; 5.

4. 74; **DS.** Po pr. 83; *pr. 120; 5. 3. 32; ult. 1; **V.** Po 5. 2. 116; 5. 3. 36; 5. 3. 39; 5. 3. 41; 5. 4. 19; 5. 4. 24 (bis); 5. 4. 26; 5. 4. 39; 5. 4. 49; 5. 4. 56; 5. 4. 79; 5. 4. 108; 5. 6. 19; 5. 6. 29; ult. 48.
— patruissume **V.** Po (5. 4. 24); 5. 4. 26.
pauciloquium **NS.** Mr 31; **Ac.** Mr 34.
pauperiem **Ac.** Al 188, 715; S 176; Tu 2. 7. 20.
paupertas **NS.** E 530; Pe 348; S 177; **Ac.** E 556; Pe 347; R 918; Tr 109; V 15. 1; **Ab.** Al 204; S 134.
pausam **Ac.** Pe 818; Po 2. 13; R 1205; Tu 4. 2. 18.
pavor **NS.** E 530; R 215.
pax **NS.** Am 957, 965; Mo 514, (524); Pe 189; S 519; Tr 837; **GS.** Po 5. 4. 9; **Ac.** Am 32, 208, 388, 395, 1127; Cu 270; Mr 678, 953, 992; Mo 1127; Po 1. 2. 43; **Ab.** Am 390; R 698; *S 71; **AbP.** Pe 753.
— pax (*adv.*) Mn 497; Ml 808; S 771; Tr 891.
Pax **NS.** Tr 889, 963.
peccatum **Ac.** Am 257; **AbP.** Tr 680, 1186.
pecten **NS.** Cu 577; **Ac.** Cp 268.
pectus **NS.** B 226, 659, [1099]; Mr 600; Ml 786; S [illegible]79; Tr 90; **DS.** E 135; Tr 81; **Ac.** Al 465, 619; B 136, 652; Ca 2. 6. 63; 3. 3. 26; 3. 5. 14; 3. 5. 17; 4. 4. 23; 5. 2. 50; E 528, 555; Ml 202; Mo 86, 143, 164; R 1290; S 276; Tr 667, 1000; Tu 1. 1. 23; **Ab.** Am 1053; As 944; B 405, 628, 653, 1076, 1111; Cp 781; Ci 1. 1. 65; Cu 282; E 289, 533; Mn 761; Mr 345, 590; Mo *409, 866; Pe 8; Po 1. 1. 70; Ps 34, 44, 144, 575, 578, 674, 739, 941, 1035, 1045; R 221; Tr 82, 300; Tu 1. 1. 59; 2. 7. 43; **AP.** S 85.
pecu **Ab.** B 1123, 1139; R 942; **AP.** Mr 509; Tu 5. 64.
peculatus **NS.** Pe 555; **Ac.** Ci 1. 1. 74.
peculium **NS.** As 498; S 751; **GS.** Cp 1028; Ca 2. 2. 26; 2. 3. 40; Mo 253, 875; **Ac.** As 277; B 460; Mr 96; Mo 864; **Ab.** Ps 1189; Tr 434.
pecunia **NS.** Al 495; E 180; S 410; Tr 178; **GS.** Pe 409; **DS.** Tu 1. 1. 62; **Ac.** Al 212; Cu 380, 523, 619; Mo 227; R 14; Tu 4. 2. 47; **Ab.** As 172; Al 184; B 512, 865; Cp 258, 472; Cu 383; E 497; Mn 291, 1159; Mr 74; Pe 81; Po 3. 1. 59; R 1396; Tu 2. 3. 25; 3. 2. 30.
I. pecudem **Ac.** Tu 1. 1. 42; **NP.** Ps 825; **AP.** Ps 834, 835.
II. pecus (*neutr.*) **NS.** Tu 2. 2. 14.
pedatu **Ab.** Ci 2. 1. 50.
pedes **NS.** Ml 464; **Ac.** Po 4. 2. 10.
pedicas **AP.** As 550; *Pe 269; **AbP.** Po 3. 1. 11.
pedes **NP.** Cu 500.
pedisequae **DS.** As 183; **Ab.** Al 800.
pedisequos **NS.** Ml 1009; **NP.** Po pr. 41; **AP.** Al 497.
peditastelli **NP.** Ml 54.
Pelagonem **Ac.** B 262.
pelagus **NS.** Pe 178.
Peliam **Ac.** Ps 869.
Pellaeo (*adi.*) **DS.** As 334, 397.
pellecebrae **NP.** As 133; B 1167.
pellionis **GS.** Mn 404.
pellis **NS.** Al 556; Cp 135.
penates **NP.** Mr 834; **AP.** Mr 836.
Penelopam **Ac.** S 1.
peniculus **NS.** R 1008.
Peniculus **NS.** Mn 391; **DS.** Mn 77, 391; **Ac.** Mn 285, 286; **V.** Mn 169, 196.
penna **Ab.** Po 2. 40; **AP.** Po 4. 2. 49; **AbP.** (As 93); Po 4. 2. 49.
pensi **GS.** Tu 4. 2. 52; **Ac.** B 1152; Mn 796; Mr 397, 416; Pe 272.
Pentheum **Ac.** Mr 469; V 14. 1.
penus **NS.** Ps 178, 228; **GS.** Ps 608; Tr 254; **Ac.** Cp 771, 920; Mn 120, 801; **Ab.** Cp 472.
peplum **Ac.** Mr 67.
pera **Ab.** Tu 3. 1. 9.
Perbibesiam **Ac.** Cu 444.
percontator **NS.** Mn 933.
perductore **Ab.** Mo 848.
perduelles **NP.** Am 250; **DP.** Ps 589; **AP.** Am 643; Ci 1. 3. 53; Ml 222; Ps 583.
Perediam **Ac.** Cu 444.
peregrina (*fem.*) **NS.** Mn 340; Ps 964.
peregrina (*neutr.*) **AP.** S 669.
peregrinus **NS.** As 464; Mr 635; Pe 157; Po 3. 2. 23; (Tr 768); Tu 5. 63; **GS.** B 1009; **DS.** Mn 724; **Ac.** Ci 1. 2. 24; Mn 633; Pe 136, 158; Po 1. 1. 47; 3. 1. 57; 3. 3. 43; 3. 3. 62; 3. 5. 25; 5. 2. 71; Tr 767; **AP.** Ps 1231.

(— peregre cf. ager.)
perendinum **Ac.** Tr 1189.
perenniserve **V.** Pe 421.
perennitatem **Ac.** Pe 330.
perenticidam **Ac.** E 349.
perfidia **NS.** Pe 555; **GS.** As 545; **Ac.** Mr 50; Ml 192; Ps 944; **Ab.** Am 76; B 226; Ml 943; **DP.** Cp 522; **AP.** Ps 580; **AbP.** Ps 583.
*perforator **NS.** Ps 979.
perfugi **GS.** Ca 3. 5. 3; **Ac.** Ci 1. 3. 13; Tu 4. 4. 17.
Pergamum **NS.** B 933; **DS.** B 1054; **Ac.** B 926, 1053.
pergulam **Ac.** Ps 214, 229.
peric(u)lum **NS.** (-cl-) As 388, 530; Al 233; Cp 740; Ps 289, 1076; R 144; S 269; (-cul-) Cp 91; Po 3. 3. 20; (R. 169); **GS.** (-cl-) As 903; *Ca 4. 3. 5; Mo 851; Pe 536; **DS.** (-cul-) Cp 687; **Ac.** (-cl-) As 617; B 63, 962; Ci 2. 1. 28; E 149; Ml 635, 1151; R 353; **Ab.** (-cl-) B 752, 827, 965; Cp 349; Ca 2. 4. 14; E 146; Mr 121; Pe 524, 665, 715; Po 4. 2. 56; R 436, 1393; Tr 1088; (-cul-) As 457; B 599, 830; Cp 740; Mn 199, 201; Pe 62; R 349; Tr 858; **AbP.** (-cl-) Al 447.
Periphanes **NS.** As 499; Cu 636 (*bis); E 201, 307, 434, 534; **GS.** E 246, 508, 635; **Ac.** E 197, 448, 612.
Periplecomenus **NS.** Ml 870; **GS.** Ml 969; **V.** Ml 170, 514, 540, 610, 767, 930, 1396.
peristromata **NP.** Ps 146; **AP.** S 378.
periuratiunculas **AP.** S 227.
periurium **NS.** Pe 557; **GS.** Ml 90; Ps 132; R 651, 1099; Tu 2. 7. 50; **DS.** R 1377; **Ab.** R 17; **AbP.** As 555; B 898; Mn 583.
pernam **Ac.** Cu 323, 366; Ml 759; Pe 105; (Ps 166); S 360; **NP.** Cp 908; **DP.** Cp 903.
pernicies **NS.** As 133; Ci 2. 1. 13; Mo 3; Ps 364; **Ac.** B 373; **Ab.** B 827.
pernicitas **NS.** Mn 756, 867.
pernonidem **Ac.** Mn 210.
perquisitores **NP.** S 385.
Persa **NS.** Pe 676, 740, 829; **Ac.** Pe 783, 828; **Ab.** Pe 796; **NP.** Pe 506, 513; **GP.** Pe 707; S 24; **AP.** Cu 442; Pe 718, 783.
Persia **Ab.** Pe 461, 498.
Persico (*adi.*) **Ab.** Am 404, 412, 823.
persolla **NS.** Cu 192.
persona **NS.** *Mr 4; **AP.** Pe 783.
persuastrices **NP.** B 1167.
perticam **Ac.** As 589.
pertinaciam **Ac.** Mr 849.
*perulam **Ac.** Tu 2. 6. 54.
pes **NS.** Am 444; As 729 (bis); Cp 614; *Mr 600; **Ac.** Am 733; As 603, 775; B 423; Cp 456; E 435; Mn 380, 400, 554, 629, 692, [816]; 818; Mr 831, 883, 1010; Ml 141; Mo 433, 470; R 489; V 18. 1; **Ab.** As 775; Ml 344; **NP.** Mn 350; Mo 360; Ps 1246; S 311; **GP.** Mn 867; **DP.** Pe 792; **AP.** As 301, 303; B 374, 580; Cp 121; Ca 2. 8. 24; 4. 4. 1; Cu 361; Mn 65; Mr 780, 932; Ps 1220, 1251; S 281, 461; **AbP.** Am 369; As 290; Al 617; Ca 2. 6. 38; 5. 2. 50; Ci 1. 3. 13; E 627, 665; Mn 49; Mr 595; Ml 630; Mo 857, 1118; Ps 843, 1220; R 660; S 292; Tr 846; Tu 2. 2. 13; 2. 6. 46.
pessuli **NP.** Cu 147 (bis), 153, 157; **AP.** Tu 2. 3. 30; **AbP.** Al 104; Ci 3. 18.
pessum (*adv.*) (Al 590); B 407; Ci 2. 1. 12; Mo 1171; R 395, 507, 617; Tr 165; Tu 1. 1. 15.
pestis **NS.** Am 581; Cp 903; [Po 4. 2. 101]; **Ac.** As 22; Cp 526; **Ab.** Ps 204.
petasus **NS.** Ps 1186; **Ac.** Am 443; **Ab.** Am 143, 145; Ps 735.
petrae **NP.** B 23.
petroni **DS.** Cp 820; **Ac.** Cp 821, 822.
petulantia **NS.** Mr 28; **Ac.** Mn 743; **Ab.** Ci 4. 2. 3.
Phaedromus **NS.** Cu 462; **GS.** Cu 230, 593; **DS.** Cu 465; **Ac.** Cu 301; **V.** Cu 2, 24, 137, 181, 198, 223, 276, 599, 628, 696, 718.
Phanisce **V.** Mo 885.
Phaoni **DS.** Ml 1247.
*pharetram **Ac.** Tr 725.
Philematium **NS.** Mo 253, 295, 397; **Ac.** Mo 972.
Philemo **NS.** Tr 19; **GS.** Mr 5.
Philenium **NS.** As 585, 623, 647, 680, 753, 905; **Ac.** As 53.
Philippa **Ab.** E 636.
Philippei (*adi.*) **NP.** Po 3. 4. 4; **GP** Tr 152; **AP.** Po 3. 5. 36.
— Philippeae (*fem.*) **NP.** R 1314.

— Philippeum (*neutr.*) **NS**. *Tu 5. 60; **Ab**. B 220.
I. Philippus (rex) **NS**. Al 696; **GS**. Pe 339; **Ac**. Al 86.
II. Philippi (= nummus Philippeus aureus) **NP**. B 868; **GP**. Tr 1158; **AP**. B 272, 590, 997, 1050; Po 1. 3. 6; 3. 1. 55; 3. 5. 26; 5. 6. 26; **AbP**. B 879, 919, 934, 1011, 1183.
III. Philippi (*adi.*) **NP**. Po 1. 1. 38; **GP**. Ml 1061; Tr 955, 959, 965; **AP**. B 230, 882, 969, 1026; Po 3. 3. 57; **AbP**. As 153; Po 3. 4. 22.
— Philippi (*neutr.*) **GS**. Ml 1064; **Ac**. Po 3. 2. 22; **Ab**. Cu 440.
Philocomasium **NS**. Ml 181, 417, 420, 434, 437, 448, 522, 864, 1315, 1326, [1344], 1428; **DS**. Ml 247, 271, 769, 1089, 1431; **Ac**. Ml 175, 238, 274, 288, 297, 319, 545, 557, 807, 1185, 1296, 1298; **Ab**. Ml 461, *1201.
Philocrates **NS**. Cp 38, 277, 294, 385, 415, 609, 623, 645, 646, 698, 747, 932, 953, 977; **GS**. Cp 528 (?), 635 (?), 975; **DS**. Cp 427, 528 (?), 635 (?); **Ac**. Cp 511, 568, 571, 578, 639, 674; **Ab**. Cp 546, (565).
Philodamo **DS**. As 444.
Philolaches **NS**. Mo 182, 249, 269, 339, 364, 573, 626, 638, 910, 950, 961 (bis), 970, 972, 1077, 1123; **GS**. Mo 374, 560; **DS**. Mo 167, 797, 1082; **Ac**. Mo 284, 313, 317, 349, 616, 964, 974; **Ab**. Mo 245, 1011.
Philomela **Ab**. R 604.
Philonides **NS**. Mo 1149.
Philopolemus **NS**. Cp 95, 157; **Ac**. Cp 873.
philosophe **V**. R 986.
Philoxene **V**. B 451, 457, 1106.
Philto **NS**. Tr 432, 435, 437, 458, 506, 508, 516, 611; **GS**. Tr 604, 1134; **Ac**. Tr 736.
Philumena **NS**. S 247, 331.
(Phintias v. Pintia.)
Phoenicium **NS**. Ps 41, 227, 229, 1038; **Ac**. Ps 325, 341, 902, 1151, 1156; **Ab**. Ps 292.
Phoenix **NS**. B 156.
Phrixi **GS**. B 242.
(φρόνηϲιϲ **NS**. Tu 1. 1. 60; **Ac**. Tu 1. 1. 60.)
Phronesium **NS**. Tu pr. 12; 1. 1. 58; 1. 2. 86; 1. 2. 94; 2. 3. 2; 2. 4. 7; 2. 4. 11; 2. 6. 18; 2. 6. 23; 2. 6. 48; 4. 4. 28; **Ac**. Tu 2. 2. 66; 4. 1. 5.
Φρουϲινῶνα **Ac**. Cp 883.
I. Phrygia **NS**. (tibicinae n. pr.) Al 331.
II. *Phrygia **Ab**. (terra) Tu 2. 6. 55.
III. Phrygiae (*adi.*) **GS**. B 955.
phrygio **NS**. Al 504; **Ac**. Mn 426, 469, 563, 623, 681.
phylacam **Ac**. Cp 751.
phylacistae **NP**. Al 513.
piaculum **NS**. Tu 2. 1. 13.
pictor **NS**. As 402; Po 5. 4. 101; V 1. 19; **AP**. Po 5. 4. 103.
pictura **NS**. As 764; **Ab**. Mo 262; S 271; **NP**. Mn 145.
picus **NS**. As 260, 262; **NP**. Al 693.
pietas **NS**. As 831; B 1176; Cu 639; Ml 1319; Po 5. 3. 18; 5. 4. 107; Ps 291; S 7; **GS**. Ps 121; **DS**. Po 5. 4. 17; Ps 268; **Ac**. As 508; Ca 2. 6. 31; Po 5. 4. 85; Ps 292, 293; R 11, 189; Tr 280; **Ab**. Ca 2. 6. 66; R 29, 1176.
Pietatem **Ac**. As 506.
pigmentum **Ac**. Mo 263; **AbP**. E 626.
pignus **NS**. Am 68; E 699; **DS**. Cp 433, 655; Mo 978; Ps 87; **Ac**. B 1056; Cp 436, 938; Ca pr. 75; E 701; Pe 186, 188; Po 5. 4. 72; 5. 5. 6; Tu 2. 2. 20; **Ab**. R 581.
pigritiae **DS**. Mr *113.
pila **NS**. Tu 4. 1. 8; **Ab**. B 428; Mo 152; **AP**. Cp 22.
pileum **Ac**. Am 462.
pilum **Ac**. Cu 689; Mo 570.
Pinacium **NS**. S 281, 284, 330, 332, 334, 396; **Ac**. S 270, 288.
pinnulas **AP**. Am 143.
Pintia **NS**. Mn 410.
pipulo **Ab**. Al 443; *Ml 584.
Piraeum **Ac**. B 235; Mo 66; Tr 1103.
Pirenam **Ac**. Al 551.
pirum **Ac**. Mo 559; **NP**. Po 2. 38.
piscator **NS**. R 994; S 317, 359; Tr 407; **Ac**. R 312, 987, 990; V 1. 37; **NP**. Cp 813; R 978; **AP**. Ml 1183.
piscatus **NS**. B 102; R 912; **Ac**. Mo 67; R 299; **Ab**. Mo 730; R 911.
piscinam **Ac**. Po 1. 2. 80; Tu 1. 1. 14.
piscis **NS**. As 178; R 991; Tu 1. 1. 16; **Ac**. R 971, 988, 993, 999, 1010; **NP**. R 979; **GP**. Ps 169; R 301, 913, 941, 980; **DP**. R 513; V 20. 3; **AP**. Al 371, 395; Cp 813,

848; Mn 919; Mo 47; R 943; S 359; Tu 1. 1. 17; 2. 3. 1; **AbP.** R 982.

pistillum **Ac.** Al 95.

Pistoclerus **NS.** B 414, 450, 937; **DS.** B 462, 718; **Ac.** B 176, 181, 389, 415, 474, 835; **V.** B 109, 182, 376, 560, 714, 754.

pistor **NS.** Tr 407; **DS.** E 121; **Ac.** Cu 483; **Ab.** As 200; **NP.** Cp 807; **GP.** Po 1. 2. 54; **AP.** As 709.

Pistoriensium **GP.** Cp 161; **AbP.** Cp 160.

pistrinum **Ac.** Cp 808; E 145; Mo 17; Ps 494, 499, 500, 534; **Ab.** B 781; Po 4. 2. 5; Ps 1060; **GP.** Pe 420.

pithecium **NS.** Ml 989.

Pithecium **NS.** Tu 2. 5. 24.

pix **NS.** Cp 597; **Ac.** Mr 140; **Ab.** Mo 827; Po 4. 2. 15.

Placentinis **AbP.** Cp 162.

plăga **Ab.** Am 705; **AP.** As 276, 557; Cp 963; **Ab.** As 419; E 121; Ps 136, 159.

plăgas **AP.** Ml 1388; Po 3. 3. 35; Tr 237; **AbP.** Ml 608.

plagigeruli **NP.** Mo 875.

plagusias **AP.** R 298.

Planesium **NS.** Cu 159, 696; **Ac.** Cu 356.

plantam **Ac.** Ca 4. 4. 20.

Platagidorus **NS.** Cu 430; **V.** Cu 561; **Ab.** Cu 408.

plateam **Ac.** Ca 4. 3. 2; Ml 609; Tr 840, 1006; **Ab.** Cp 795; Ci 2. 1. 58; Cu 278; Mn 881; **NP.** Al 404; **AP.** Am 1011.

plaustrum **Ac.** E 592; **GP.** Al 501.

plausum **Ac.** As 947; Cp 1036; Ci ep. 6; Mo 1181; Po 5. 6. 34; R 1421, 1423.

Plautina (*adi.*) **NS.** Ps 2; **AP.** Ca pr. 12.

Plautus **NS.** Ca pr. 34, pr. 65; Po pr. 54; Tr 8, 19; Tu pr. 1; **Ac.** Mn 3.

plebi **GS.** Ps 748.

Plesidippus **NS.** R 339, 381, 554, 844, 871, 1282; **GS.** R 335; **Ac.** R 344, 1211, 1218.

Pleusicles **NS.** Ml 596, 610, 625, 805, 1133.

plicatricem **Ac.** Ml 693.

Plothenius (*adi.*) **NS.** E 434; **Ac.** E 448.

pluma **NS.** Mn 488; Mo 407; **Ab.** Po 3. 6. 17.

pluteos **AP.** Ml 266.

poc(u)lum **NS.** Cu 368; **Ac.** Cu 359; Ml 650; Pe 775; Tu 1. 1. 22; **Ab.** Ca 5. 2. 58; S 272, 723; **AP.** As 771; Ps 947; **AbP.** R 362, 589.

poematis **AbP.** As 174.

poena **Ab.** Cp 695; **NP.** As 483; **AP.** Am 1002; B 427; Ci 1. 3. 54.

Poenus **NS.** Ca pr. 76; Po pr. 104, pr. 113; 5. 3. 6; **DS.** Po pr. 120; **V.** Po ult. 39; **NP.** Ci 1. 3. 54; (cf. Punus.)

poeta **NS.** As 748; Ca 5. 1. 7; Ps 401, 404; **DS.** Ml 211; **Ac.** Cu 591; **NP.** Cp 1033; Mn 9; **GP.** Ca pr. 18.

polenta **NS.** As 38; **Ac.** As 36.

pollentia **NS.** Ca 4. 4. 3; R 618.

pollicitatio **NS.** Tr 738.

pollictor **NS.** Po pr. 63; **Ac.** As 910.

Pollio **NS.** B 215.

Polluces **NS.** B 894.

— pol Am 285, 371, 520, 705, 782, 1030, 1043, 1124; As 37, 139, 159, 300, 353, 388, 395, 481, 503, 513, [592], 670, 681, 699, 823, 836, 860, 909, 920, 922, 933; Al 71, 101, 184, 185, 284, 356, 362, 418, 423, 535, 542, 552, 629; B 37, 38, 41, 78, 89, 156, (394), [558], *595, [635], 678, 1010, 1107, 1109, 1124, 1128, [1158], 1159, 1162, 1191, 1193; Cp 158, 238, 259, [275], 335, 421, 564, 569, 596, 605, 695, [823], 840; Ca 2. 2. 9; 2. 2. 17; 2. 3. 15; 2. 3. 24; 2. 4. 18; 2. 4. 21; 2. 6. 3; 2. 6. 16; 2. 6. 18; 2. 6. 21; 2. 8. 33; 3. 3. 26; 3. 6. 23; 4. 1. 1; Ci 1. 1. 9; 1. 1. 24; 4. 2. 70; 4. 2. 71; 4. 2. 74; 4. 2. 92; Cu 104, 134, 594, [602]; E 30, 61, 173, 180, 310, 453, 714; Mn 370, 537, 640, 649, 746, 770, 1064; Mr 22, 453, 510, 522, 577, 711, [714], 785, 828; Ml 28, 353, 362, 371, 433, 474, 526, 616, 633, [656], 718, 757, 926, 1014, 1017, [1064], 1076, 1138, 1220, 1228, 1239, 1259, 1261, 1262, 1278; Mo 4, 69, 179, 186, 201, [222], 384, 536, 708, [744], 820, [893], 894, 1075; Pe 50, 89, 177, 210, 211, 224, 235, 618, 736, 743, 786, 788, 819, 842; Po 1. 2. 45; 1. 2. 52; 1. 2. 78; 1. 2. 119; 3. 2. 15; 3. 5. 42;

4. 2. 90; 5. 2. 118; 5. 2. 147; 5. 3. 16; 5. 3. 53; 5. 4. 10; 5. 4. 12; 5. 4. 44; 5. 4. 58; 5. 5. 10; Ps 25, 195, 276, 318, [594], 603, 656, 879, 910, [950], 970, 1084; R [185], 238, 340, 505, 536, 844, 863, 899, 939, 946, 966, 1115, 1300; S 36, 39, 44, (50), 108, 616, 625, [672]; Tr 345, 363, 372, 422, 474, 801, 827, 841, 851, 928, 1061; Tu 1. 2. 12; 1. 2. 13; 1. 2. 18; 1. 2. 50; 1. 2. 100; 2. 1. 29; 2. 2. 61; 2. 4. 28; 2. 7. 57; 3. 2. 4; 4. 3. 36; 4. 3. 78.

— edepol Am 182, 271, 280, 281, 336, 371, 399, 441, 503, 510, 516, 654, 672, 753, 762, 768, 776, 777, 843, 848, 887, 913, 1041, 1045, 1074; As 140, 190, 279, 292, 299, 409, 465, 516, 543, 558, 560, 567, 580, 645, 833, 886, 893, 901; Al 202, 213, 221, 252, 260, 312, 444, 467, 572, 602, 622, 723, 757; B 161, 166, 218, 254, 293, 321, 515, 545, 922, 1047, 1055, (1100); Cp 209, 253, 287, 289, 452, 545, 604, 805, 948, 1017, 1020; Ca 2. 5. 1; 2. 5. 18; 2. 5. 19; 2. 5. 20; 2. 6. 2; 2. 6. 8; 2. 6. 31; 2. 8. 19; 3. 1. 7; 3. 2. 24; 4. 3. 12; 4. 4. 22; 5. 4. 31; Ci 1. 1. 13; 2. 1. 34; 4. 2. 66; 4. 2. 87; Cu 142, 157, 182, 386, 409, 462, 505, 537, 571; E 11, 35, 72, 118, 180, 263, 406, 409, 461, 619, 629, 648, 667, 686; Mn 160, [292], 325, 333, 383, 385, 464, 497, 500, 518, 567, 613, 629, 650, 665, 678, 687, 824, 899, 908, 927, 1020, 1023, 1067, 1068, 1137, 1144; Mr *15, 126, 137, 140, 204, (375), 376, 391, 393, 419, 438, 444, 446, 460, 496, 508, 514, 532, 643, 722, 929, 958, 989; Ml 19, 25, 49, 273, 309, 322, 406, 408, 422, 462, 471, 538, 586, 659, 779, 847, 848, 988, 1000, 1074, 1218, 1226, 1255, 1263, 1270; Mo 146, 243, 296, 376, 438, 442, 609, 657, 766, 816, 818, 825, 833, 842, 905, 981, 985, 1006, 1008, 1026, 1077, [1081], 1082, 1088, 1092, 1113, 1116; Pe 8, 21, 24, 102, 128, 186, 451, 484, 546, 547, 564, [617], 668, 673, 697; Po 1. 1. 9; 1. 2. 70; 1. 2. 111; 1. 2. 115; 1. 2. 197; 3. 1. 68; 3. 2. 4; 3. 2. 26; 3. 3. 82; 3. 4. 6; 4. 2. 17; 4. 2. 47; 4. 2. 50; 4. 2. 65; 5. 2. 17; 5. 2. 18; 5. 2. 26; 5. 2. 79; 5. 4. 29; 5. 4. 47; Ps 152, 339, 342, 476, 507, 511, 519, 555, 784, 873, 925, 953, 992, 1018, 1024, 1050, 1101, 1199 (bis), 1205, 1214, 1215, 1252, 1280; R 345, 415, 489, 511, 527, 557, 654, 686, 805, 806, 837, 943, 1045, 1152, 1161, 1186, 1188, 1237, 1288, 1305, 1368, 1371; S 111, 126, 272, 345, 356, 476, 573, 575, 586, 587, 592, 613, 617, 638, 662, 719, 734, 756; Tr 49, 65, 90, 128, 138, 172, 333, 335, 346, 357, 362, 433, 438, 522, 574, 592, 606, 613, 864, 890, 900, 906, 907, 918, 952, 971, 1004, 1147, 1164; Tu 1. 2. 87; 1. 2. 104; 2. 2. 51; 2. 3. 26; 2. 4. 10; 2. 4. 14; 2. 4. 26; 2. 5. 2; 2. 6. 67; *2. 7. 27[a]; 3. 1. 11; 3. 2. 27; 4. 2. 50; 4. 3. 68; V 1. 15; 1. 28; 2. 14; 2. 27.

pollucti **GS.** R 1419.

pollunctura **NS.** S 688.

Polymachaeroplagides **NS.** Ps 988, 989, 999, 1150, 1153; **Ac.** Ps 991.

Polyplusio **DS.** Cp 973; **Ab.** Cp 277.

polypum **Ac.** R 1010; **AP.** Al 196.

pompam **Ac.** Cp 771; Ca 3. 5. 66; Ci 1. 1. 92; Ml 67; Po 5. 2. 52; S 683; Tu 2. 6. 68; **Ab.** B 114; Cu 2.

pondus **NS.** Am 312; Pe 244; **Ab.** Pe 232; **GP.** Tu 1. 1. 50.

— pondo (*adv.*) As 299, 301; Mn 526, 542; Pe 231; Ps 816; R 914; Tu 5. 21.

pontem **Ac.** Ca pr. 66.

pontifex **NS.** R 1377.

Pontum **Ac.** Tr 933; **Ab.** Tr 934; Tu 2. 6. 59.

popinam **Ac.** Po pr. 41; **Ab.** Po 4. 2. 13.

popularis (*masc.*) **NS.** Po 5. 2. 79; **NP.** Al 403; R 615; **AP.** Am 193.

popularis (*fem.*) **NS.** R 740, 1268; **Ac.** R 1080; **DP.** R 605; **AP.** Po 4. 2. 84; 5. 2. 5.

popularitatis **GS.** Po 5. 2. 81.

pop(u)lus **NS.** As 600; Cu 29, 509; Po 3. 1. 25; **GS.** As 655; Al 283, 481; B 438; Ca pr. 11; 3. 2. 6; Ml 923; Mo 15; Pe 408, 418; Po 3. 1. 21; 3. 4. 15; Ps 365; S 353, 490, 492; Tr 482, 1146; **DS.** Am 101, 190, 259, 987; Cp 813; Mo 123; Po pr. 11; 1. 2. 17; Ps 126,

178, 441, 1128; R 1251; Tr 739, 1047; Tu 2. 6. 12; **Ac.** As 4; Mn 587; Ps 204; **Ab.** B 336; Pe 648; R 927; Tu 1. 1. 55.
porcellam **Ac.** Ml 1060.
porcinam **Ac.** Al 373; Cp 849.
porcinariis **DP.** Cp 905.
porculum **Ac.** Mn 312; **AbP.** R 1170.
porci **NP.** Mn 289; R 1208; **AbP.** Mr 988.
portae **GS.** B 955; **Ac.** B 978; Cp 90, 735; Ca 2. 6. 2; Mn 400; Ml 359; Ps 331, 658; **Ab.** B 711; Ml 1432; Pe 436; Ps 597, 960; Tr 423.
Porthaone **Ab.** Mn 745.
porticum **Ac.** Mo 756, 908; **AP.** Mo 910.
portisculum **Ac.** As 520.
portitori **DS.** Tr 1107; **Ac.** As 159; Mn 117; **GP.** As 241; **AP.** S 366; Tr 794, 810.
portorium **NS.** Tr 1107; **Ab.** As 159.
portum **Ac.** Am 460, 731; As 158; B 236, 294; Cp 496, 837, 894, 929; E 14, 217, 221; Mn 339, 340; Mr 108, 255, 326, 328, (374), 465, 466, 467, 486, 617; Ml 1186, 1191, 1192; Mo 352; Pe 577; Po pr. 114; 3. 3. 37; R 65, 91, 307; S 151, 153, 363, 364, 369, 528; **Ab.** Am 149, 164, 195, 404, 412, 602, 701, 823; B 288, 289, 293, 304; Cp 826, 869, 873; Mn 344; Mr 97, 109, (161), 223, 596; Mo 363, [366]; R 856; S 295, 338, 416, 456.
poscam **Ac.** Ml 836; **GP.** Tu 2. 7. 48.
posticulum **Ac.** Tr 194; **Ab.** Tr 1085.
posticum **Ac.** Mo 931.
postilena **NS.** Ca 1. 37.
postis **AP.** B 1119; Mo 818, 820.
postpartoribus **DP.** Tu 1. 1. 42.
postprincipia **NP.** Pe 452.
postulatio **NS.** B 449; Ca 3. 2. 26.
Postumus **NS.** Al 162.
potatio **NS.** B 79; **NP.** S 211; **AP.** Cp 771.
potatores **NP.** Mn 259.
poterio **Ab.** S 694; **AbP.** Tr 1017.
potestas **NS.** Am 638; Ca 2. 4. 4; 3. 2. 5; Ci 1. 2. 18; E 15; Ml 1010; Pe 344; S 69, 117, 280; Tr 822; **Ac.** As 847; Cp 374, 934; Mr 63; Ml 972; Pe 602; Po 5. 4. 106; R 1341, 1379; Tr 1037; Tu 2. 2. 38; **Ab.** Al 526; Cp 143, 926; Mo 134; (S 53).
potio **NS.** S 762; Tu 1. 1. 23; **GS.** Mn 921; **Ac.** Cu 116; R 530; **Ab.** Mn 88; S 639; **NP.** S 213.
potior **NS.** Ca 1. 24.
Potitio **Ab.** B 123.
praecantatrici **DS.** Ml 692.
praeceptor **NS.** Ps 1193.
praeceptis **DP.** As 509; Ml 1036; Mo 420; Tr 302; **AP.** Ml 354, 812, 905; Po 3. 2. 1; Tr 317; **AbP.** B 1021; Ml 903; Ps 764.
praeco **NS.** As 4; B 815; Po pr. 11; **GS.** S 194; **GP.** Mr 663.
praeconium **Ac.** Mn 1155.
praecordia **AP.** Mr 123.
praeda **NS.** As 295, 317; B 1058; Ca 1. 25; 1. 26; Ci 4. 2. 66; Mn 441; Pe 508, 682; Po 3. 3. 47; Ps 1123; R 1037, 1242, 1262 (bis), 1315; S 220; **GS.** Po 3. 6. 8; Ps 426; **DS.** As 294; **Ac.** As 269, 271; Al 602, 808; B 1075; Mn 134, 435; Mr 442; Ml 457; Mo 312; Pe 757; Po 3. 3. 55; Ps 1198, 1225; R [936], 1011, 1186, 1261, 1262, 1400; Tu 1. 2. 14; 2. 7. 15; V 2. 11; **Ab.** Am 193; B 1069; Cp 34, 111, 453; E 44, 64, 108, 381, 394, 608, 621; Mr 498; Po 3. 3. 34; Ps 588, 1029, 1164; R 909; Tu 2. 7. 15.
praedatoribus **DP.** Ps 426.
praedicatio **NS.** Ml 1237.
praedium **Ac.** S 203; Tu 2. 1. 4.
praedo **NS.** Ps 895; **Ab.** Po 4. 2. 75; R 40; **NP.** Ml 118; Ps 1029; **AP.** Mn 1015; Tr 1088; **AbP.** B 282; Tu 1. 2. 14.
praefecturam **Ac.** Cp 907; **Ab.** Ca 1. 11; 1. 22.
praefecto **DS.** B 427; **Ac.** Al 500.
praefica **Ab.** Tu 2. 6. 14.
praefiscini (*adv.*) As 491; Ca 5. 2. 52; R 461.
praemium **NS.** Am 648; Ps 1224; **GS.** Mn 135, 1018; **Ac.** Cp 1036; Po 5. 4. 17; Ps 1225; R 620.
Praenestinus **NS.** Tr 609; **Ac.** B 24; **DP.** Tu 3. 2. 23.
praepedimentum **NS.** Po 3. 2. 29.
I. praes (ἐγγυητής) **NS.** Pe 288; (cf. II. praes) **Ac.** Mn 593.
II. praes (*adv.*) Pe 288.
praesegmina **AP.** Al 311.

1. 15; Ml 1159; S 702; Tr 190; **AP.** Ps 148.
*provocator **NS.** Tu 5. 62.
Pseudolus **NS.** Ps 445, 537, 697, 699, 1054, 1069, 1162, 1192, 1193, 1216, 1221, 1232, 1244; **DS.** Ps 703, 904, 1197, 1239, 1245; **Ac.** Ps 465, 1099, 1195, 1205, 1212, 1226 (bis), 1287; **V.** Ps 13, 45, 74, 230, 239, 326, 348, 357, 394, 452, 469, 552, 709, 1294, 1315; **Ab.** Ps 898.
Pterela **NS.** Am 261, 413, 419, 535; **Ac.** Am 252, 415, 746.
Ptolemocratia **NS.** R 481.
pube **Ab.** Ps 126.
publicanos **AP.** Tu 1. 2. 44; **AbP.** Tu 1. 2. 49.
publicum **NS.** S 715; **Ac.** Pe 68; S 614; (Tr 1044); Tu 1. 2. 39; 1. 2. 41; 1. 2. 49; **Ab.** Cp 809; Mo 909, 910.
pudicitia **NS.** S 100; **GS.** Cp 1036; **DS.** Am 811; (E 110); **Ac.** Am 840; Ci 1. 1. 90; E 405, 541.
Pudicitiam **Ac.** Am 930.
pudor **NS.** B 485; Cu 58; E 167; S 323; **GS.** Am 819; **DS.** R 620; **Ac.** Am 840; Po (1. 2. 91); 1. 2. 92; **Ab.** E 174.
puella **NS.** R 1148, 1153; **GS.** Ci 1. 3. 3; **Ac.** Ca pr. 41, pr. 48, pr. 79; Ci 1. 2. 5; 1. 2. 16; 1. 2. 20; 1. 2. 21; 1. 3. 18; 1. 3. 19; 1. 3. 21; 1. 3. 23; 2. 3. 11; 2. 3. 77; Cu 528; Po 5. 5. 22; R 45, 59; Tu 2. 4. 50; **Ab.** Pe 592; **NP.** Po 5. 2. 134; R 263, 282, 567.
puer **NS.** Am 481, 1103, 1114, 1119; As 703; B 441, 462; Cp 630, 645, 867, 966, 991; Cu 9; Mn 31; Mr 292, 540, 921, 976; Po pr. 66; 5. 5. 19; Ps 252, 1177; Tr 43; Tu 1. 1. 71; 2. 4. 12; 4. 3. 24; 4. 3. 34; **GS.** Cp 1031; Mn 39, 65; Pe 192, 204, 849; Tu 2. 4. 83; 2. 5. 6; 2. 7. 38; 4. 4. 37; **DS.** Am 484; Al 162; B 442, 462; Cp 982, [988], 1013; Ml 1381, 1399; Po 5. 2. 114; Ps 768; Tu 1. 1. 70; 1. 2. 100; 2. 5. 1; 5. 10; **Ac.** Am 1124; B 445; Cp 8, 630, 760, 876; Ci 1. 2. 16; Cu 382; Mn 33, 34, 38, 58, 60; Mr 293; Ml 1385; Mo 949; Pe 166, 209, 271; Po pr. 72, pr. 76; S 161, 270; Tu pr. 18; 1. 2. 99; 2. 4. 35; 2. 4. 50; 2. 4. 54; 2. 6. 24; 2. 7. 22; 4. 3. 17; 4. 3. 22; 4. 3. 32; 4. 3. 33; 4. 3. 65; 4. 3. 76; 4. 4. 4; 4. 4. 10; 4. 4. 19; 4. 4. 23; 5. 10; **V.** As 382, 891; B 577; Cu 75; Mr 910, 930; Mo 308, 843, 947, 949, 965, 990, 991; Pe 771, 792; Ps 170, 241, 242, 249; V 2. 25; **Ab.** Am 719; Cp 544, 645, 720, 991; Mr 90; Mo 955; Pe 202; S 175; Tu 2. 4. 69; 4. 3. 15; 4. 3. 25; 4. 3. 26; 4. 4. 25; **NP.** As 829, 906; Al 810; Mn 19, 24; Ml 1078; Mo 939; Po pr. 30; 5. 2. 29; Ps 1082; Tu 5. 16; **GP.** Mn 38; Tu 4. 2. 50; **DP.** Am 1113; (Al 587); Cp 1002; **AP.** Am 1070, 1102, 1111; Al 498; Ca 2. 3. 38; E 210; Mn 22; Mr 509; Po pr. 28; Tu 1. 2. 48; **AbP.** Cu 38.
puerperae **DS.** Am 1092; **Ac.** Tu 2. 5. 25; **Ab.** Tu 2. 4. 60.
puerperio **Ab.** Tu 2. 5. 11; 2. 5. 22.
pugilatum **Ac.** Cp 793; **Ab.** B 428.
pugna **NS.** Am 253; **GS.** Cp 585; **DS.** Tu 1. 2. 14; **Ac.** B 273, 967; Cp 63, 65; Po 2. 45; Ps 524, 525, 526; **Ab.** Po 2. 25; Ps 1170; **NP.** Cu 573; **AP.** Cu 176; E 443, 452; Mn 960; Tu 2. 6. 1; **AbP.** E 446; Tu 2. 6. 5.
pugnaculis **AbP.** Ml 334.
pugnus **NS.** Cp 796; **DS.** Am 312; **Ac.** B 800; R 710; **Ab.** As 371; Ml 26; **NP.** Am 302, 323, 386; **AP.** Am 309, 312; Cu 725; Mn 1012; **AbP.** Am 298, 316, 328, 342, 375, 377, 390, 396, 407, 606, 624; B 450; Cp 810; Ca 2. 6. 55; Cu 199, 379; Mn 848, 1017; Po 1. 2. 145; 4. 1. 3; 5. 5. 10; R 661, 722; Tr 483; Tu 4. 2. 55.
pulcritudinem **Ac.** Ml 959, 1173; **Ab.** Ml 998; Po 5. 4. 21.
pulices **NP.** Cu 500.
pullum **Ac.** Po 5. 5. 14; **NP.** As 209; Cu 450; **AP.** Cp 849; Po 1. 2. 143.
pulmentum **NS.** Ml 349; **Ac.** Al 314; **Ab.** Ps 220; R 937; *Tu 5. 14.
pulmones **NP.** Cu 237.
pulpamenti **GS.** S 711; **Ac.** Cu 90; Ml 650; **AbP.** Ps 947.
pultem **Ac.** Po 3. 4. 19.
pulsatio **NS.** B 583.

pultatio **NS.** Tu 2. 2. 3.
Pultiphagonides **NS.** Po pr. 54.
[pulvillos **AP.** S 230.]
pulvinarium **Ac.** Ca 3. 2. 27.
pulvinum **Ac.** S 94; **AbP.** Tu 5. 13.
pulvere **Ab.** Ci 4. 2. 30.
pulvisculo **Ab.** R 845; Tu pr. 19.
pumex **NS.** Al 295; **Ab.** Pe 41.
Punica (*adi.*) **NS.** Al 558.
— Punice (*adv.*) 5. 2. 22; 5. 2. 23; 5. 2. 25; 5. 2. 30; 5. 2. 40.
Punus **NS.** Po 5. 2. 31.
—Punior **NS.** Po 5. 2. 31; (cf. Poenus.)
puppis **NS.** E 74
purpuram **Ac.** Al 166, 496; Mn 120; (Po 1. 2. 91); S 376; Tu *5. 54; 2. 6. 58; **Ab.** Mo (286), 288.
purpurissum **Ac.** Mo 261.
putamina **AP.** Cp 655.
puteus **NS.** R 460; **DS.** Am 673; **Ac.** Al 345; Ml 1152; Mo 380; Po 5. 3. 34; R 136, 436; **Ab.** Al 363; Ca 5. 2. 8; Ml 551, 1150; Mo 769.
putillum **Ac.** As 694.
pyelum **Ac.** S 568.
Pyrgopolinicem **Ac.** Ml 56, 999.

Q.

quadrantal **Ac.** Cu 103.
quadriduo **Ab.** As 764; Pe 37.
quadrigas **AP.** Am 450; S 291; **AbP.** Am 422; As 279; Al 592; Mn 938; Po 1. 2. 156.
quadrupedem **Ac.** As 708.
quadruplator **NS.** Pe 70.
quadrupli **GS.** Tu 4. 2. 49.
quaestio **NS.** Mo 1096; **DS.** Mo 1088, 1092, 1095; **Ac.** Am 1017; **Ab.** Cp 253; Ca 3. 1. 16; Ci 2. 2. 6; 2. 3. 49; Pe 51; Ps 663; Tr 1012.
quaestorem **Ac.** B 1075; **AbP.** Cp 34, 111, 453.
quaestus **NS.** As 215, 511; Ml 674; Po 1. 2. 74; R 291; **GS.** Al 83; Mo 1107; Pe 66; Po pr. 95; Ps 1197; **DS.** Po 3. 3. 13; R 294; **Ac.** As 186; Cp 98, 129; Ci 1. 1. 43; 1. 2. 2; Mo 779, 984; Pe 53, 61; Po 5. 2. 137; 5. 3. 21; R (56), 541; Tu 2. 1. 21; (2. 4. 62); 5. 40; **Ab.** Po 1. 2. 73; R 749, 1345; **AP.** R 989.
qualis **AbP.** V 1. 17.
querellas **AP.** Ca 2. 2. 18; **AbP.** Mn 584.
querimoniam **Ac.** Tu 1. 2. 65; **Ab.** Mn 785; Ps 312; **AP.** Mr 15.
quieti **DS.** R 916; **Ab.** Cu 272.
Quinctus **NS.** Am 305.
quinquatribus **AbP.** Ml 691.
quinquennium **Ac.** E 498.
Quodsemelarripides **NS.** Pe 705.

R.

rabies **NS.** Cp 558.
rabonem **Ac.** Tu 3. 2. 20; 3. 2. 21; (cf. 'arraboni').
radii **NP.** Ml 2.
radix **NS.** Ca 5. 2. 33; **NP.** Cu 238; **AbP.** Al 248.
ramento (*neutr.*) **Ab.** B 680.
— ramenta (*fem.*) **Ab.** B 513, (514^{b}); R 1016.
ramices **AP.** Mr 138; Po 3. 1. 37.
rapacidarum **GP.** Al 368.
raptor **NS.** E 300; **DS.** Mn 65; **NP.** Tr 254; **AP.** Am 206.
rastros **AP.** Mr 277.
ratio **NS.** Am 386; Al 520, 522; E 312; Mn 206; Mo 304; Tr 413, 418, 419; Tu 1. 1. 49; 4. 2. 36; **Ac.** Am 670; Al 45, 380; Cp 23; Ca 3. 2. 25; Mr 52; Ml 47, 204, 237, 770, 772, 773; Mo 299; Ps 596; S 430; Tr 372, 417, 515, 879; Tu 1. 1. 3; 1. 2. 57; **Ab.** Ca pr. 27; Ml 716; Ps 803; Tr 426; **AP.** Am 4; Cp 673; Po pr. 55; Ps 626.
ratis **NS.** (Al 587); B 797; **Ac.** (Al 589); B 292; Mo *740, 918.
ratiunculam **Ac.** Cp 192; Cu 371.
ravim **Ac.** Al 334.
receptio **NS.** As 920.
recuperatores **AP.** B 270; R 1282.
redimiculum **NS.** Tu 2. 4. 41.
reditio **NS.** Mo 377.
regina **NS.** Ci 2. 1. 37; **DS.** S 133; Tr 207; **NP.** Tu 2. 6. 50.
regionem **Ac.** Ml 233, 886; **Ab.** Ci 4. 2. 42; Mo 659; **NP.** Ps 595; R 227; **DP.** R 616; **AP.** B 198; Po pr. 48; R 187; Tr 866; **AbP.** Mn 857; Po 5. 1. 26; Tr 872, 983.
regnator **NS.** Am 45; Mn 410.
regnum **NS.** Ca 2. 5. 28; Cu 211; Mr 841; **Ac.** Am 194, 831; Mn 411, 728; Ml 950, 1083; R 935; **Ab.** Ps 15; **AP.** Cu 175.
religio **NS.** Cu 350; **Ac.** Mr 882.
reliquiae **NP.** Cu 321; Mo 82; Pe

138; R 199; **GP.** Cu 388; Mn 462; R 1287; **AP.** Cu 388; Mn 142; Pe 77, 105; Po 1. 2. 54; S 231; **AbP.** S 496.
remeligines **NP.** Ca 4. 3. 7.
remiges **NP.** Po 5. 5. 35; **AP.** Mr 696.
remigio **Ab.** As 157; B 289; Ml 747.
remora **NS.** Po 4. 2. 106; **Ac.** Po *1. 2. 22; *4. 2. 31; Tr 38.
remum **Ac.** As 513.
renes **NP.** Cu 236.
renuntii **NP.** Tr 253.
repagulis **AbP.** Ci 3. 18.
repudium **Ac.** Al 776, 777, 792.
res **NS.** Am 80, 569, 573, 633, 705, 728, 784, 814, 876, 1042, 1068; As 2, 14, 55, 321, 477, 490, 512, 596, 844; Al 47, 205, 216, 418, 420, 518, 536, 721, 764, 780, 796; B (194), 213, 291, 479, 606, 662, 721, 770, 942, 1063; Cp 52, 227, 284, 361, 448, 488, 525, 536, 539, 778; Ca 2. 3. 12; 2. 5. 30; 2. 8. 18; 3. 3. 15; 3. 6. 8; 4. 4. 7; 4. 4. 20; 5. 2. 19; Ci 1. 2. 28; 1. 3. 49; 2. 1. 53; 2. 3. 13; Cu 143, 273, 302, 353, 552, 553, 563, 592, 600, 662, 729; E 36, 81, 124, 151, 161, 312, 422, 661, 713; Mn 215, 418, 482, 512, 575, 587, 710, 761, 1070; Mr 23, 43, 121, 213, 339, 351, 382, 523, 587, 857, 907, 986; Ml 173 (bis), 225, 267 (bis), 398, 404, 492, 907, 910, 1152, 1301, 1343[a]; Mo 144, 235, *518, 539, 545, 546, 700, 706, 915, 935, 1034, 1052, 1068, 1101; Pe 139, 223, 329, 360, 493, 509, 846; Po 2. 51; 5. 4. 29; Ps 423, 601, 630, 645, 985, 1038, 1161, 1235; R 64, 175, 382, 457, 683, 983, 1005, 1037, 1072, 1148, 1178, 1201, 1365, 1413; S 129, 200, 310, 473, 520, 521 (*bis), 522; Tr 63, 219, 243, 270, 324, 500, 507, 534, 572, 617, 749, 904, 962, 1092; Tu pr. 21; 1. 1. 24; 1. 1. 29; 1. 2. 45; 1. 2. 91; 2. 4. 61; *2. 4. 49; *4. 2. 41; 4. 3. 45; 4. 4. 5; V 4. 3; 16. 1; **GS.** As 855; Al 68, 121, *795; Ci 1. 2. 25; E 203; Mn 323, 494, 764, 812; Mr 692, 964; Ml 103; Mo 89; Pe 65; Po 3. 4. 35; ult. 34; Ps 1119; R 487; S 379, 718; [Tu 2. 5. 14]; **DS.** Am 674; As 182, 589; B 297, 947; Cp 460; Ca 4. 1. 15; Ci 1. 1. 99; 1. 3. 36; Cu 532; Mn 234; Mr 379, 551, (983); Ml 77, 765, 798, 802, 1093; Mo 92; Pe 333, 372, 393; Po pr. 49; 2. 33; 3. 6. 20; Ps 58, 175, 783, 1114; R 717, 1374; Tr 38, 119, 230, 522, 635, [757], 865, 930, 1123; Tu 2. 1. 20; 2. 4. 24; 2. 4. 40; 4. 2. 3; **Ac.** Am 10, 17, 33, 50, 110, 113, 118, 196, 239, 270, 327, 492, 499, 524, 552, (827), 847, 966, 990, 1015, 1129, 1142; As 44, 219, 288, 325, 415, 421, 433, 454, 457, 731, 748, 821, 842, 881; Al 129, 134, 142, 152, 199, 246, 298, 411, 413, 458, 479, 566, 604, 673, 674, 685, 729, 775, 800, 817; B 58, 212, 218, 287, 404, 458, 473, 476, 477, [518], 543, 564, 566, 673, 678, 684, 690, 752, 784, 795, 1113, 1142; Cp 207, 216, 291, 377, 386, 398, 424, 452, 484, 489, 499, 501, 569, 632, 669, 670, 779, 781, 790, 861, 877, 901, 947; Ca pr. 87; 1. 1; *2. 2. 30; 2. 2. 34; 2. 3. 32; 2. 3. 48; 2. 3. 60; 2. 5. 35; 2. 8. 17; 2. 8. 70; 3. 5. 41; 4. 4. 8; 5. 2. 19; 5. 4. 3[f]; 5. 4. 26; Ci 1. 1. 83; 1. 1. 104; 1. 2. 29; 1. 3. 12; 2. 1. 25; 2. 1. 29; 2. 3. 6; 2. 3. 83; 3. 1; 3. 4; 4. 2. 36; 4. 2. 50; 4. 2. 55; 4. 2. 77; Cu 172, 379, 399, 416, 442, 504, 527, 558, 618, 635, 659, 667, 671, 706, 718, 722; E 78, 104, 117, 212, 220, 253, 260, 276, 288, 291, 316, 358, 409, 415, 418, (419), 428, 501, 565, 596, 702, 705, 730; Mn 50, 115, 118, 230, 453, 496, 519, 584, 624, 641, 679, 685, 686, 700, 732, 823, 825, 898, 942, 966, 968, 981, 982, 1055; Mr 32, 36, 51, 252, 300, 337, 448, 454, 477, 478, 533, 534, 610, 616, 632, 835, 926, 1010, 1011; Ml 116, 220, 225, (228), 274, 319, 358, 360, 471, 562, 577, 613 (bis), 724, 747, 771, 804, 867, 871, 874, [919], [926], 936, 951, 994, 1028, 1033, 1117, 1154, 1420; Mo 20, 26, 28, (88), (99), (100), 199, 385, 415, 461 (bis), [554], 653, *663, 759, 867, 987, 1051, 1094, 1173; Pe [52], 75, 81, 91, 93, 192, 198, 288, 328, 342, 449, (451), 455, 492, 503, 513, 518, 531, 567, 593, 610, 757, 781, 782; Po 1. 2. 82; 1. 2. 97;

NP. Am 61; Cu 175; Po 1. 2. 60; **GP.** Cp 825; Ml 1055; **DP.** Cu 555; **AP.** Al 694; E 450; R 931.
Rhadamantem **Ac.** Tr 928.
Rhodiam **Ac.** Cu 444.
Rhodius (*adi.*) **NS.** E 300.
Rhodum **Ac.** Mr 7, 93; **Ab.** As 499; Mr 257, 390.
ricam **Ac.** E 232.
ridiculi (*neutr.*) **GS.** Am 917; **Ab.** Ca 5. 2. 3; 5. 4. 10.
ridiculos (*masc.*) **AP.** Cp 470, 477.
rimam **Ac.** Cu 510.
ripa **Ab.** Po 3. 3. 18; **AbP.** S 279.
risiones **AP.** S 658.
risu **DS.** Ml 1073; **Ab.** As 583.
ritu **Ab.** *Ca 3. 6. 19; Mn 395.
rivales **NP.** S 434; **AP.** B 1210; S 727.
robigine **Ab.** R 1300.
rogitationes **AP.** Cu 509.
rogum **Ac.** Mn 156.
Romani **NP.** Po 5. 5. 35.
ros **NS.** Cp 81.
rosa **NS.** As 664; B 83; Cu 100; Mn 191.
rostrum **Ac.** Mn 89.
rota **NS.** E 371; **Ab.** Cp 369; Ci 2. 1. 4.
rotula **NS.** Pe 443.
ruborem **Ac.** Cp 962.
rubrica **Ab.** Tu 2. 2. 39.
ructus **NS.** Ps 1301.
rudentem **Ac.** R 938, 1015, 1031.
ruinae **NP.** E 83.
rumicem **Ac.** Ps 815.
rumori **DS.** Tr 640; **Ab.** Ca pr. 11.
rus **NS.** Ca 2. 8. 49; *Mo 40; Tu 2. 2. 14; **Ac.** As 342; B 899; Cp 78; Ca 1. 15; 1. 21; 2. 8. 1; 2. 8. 49; 2. 8. 51; 4. 2. 4; Mn 63; Mr 68, 656, 667, 668, 711, 804; Mo 8, 16, 66, 74, 83, 929, 1044; Ps 549; Tu 2. 2. 25; 2. 2. 30; 3. 1. 1; V 1. 4; **Ab.** As 341; Mr 586, 705, 820, 823, 827; Tu 3. 2. 1; 3. 2. 25; 3. 2. 26; **Loc.** Al 502; B 365; Cp 84; Ca 1. 11; 1. 17; 1. 22; 1. 38; 1. 41; 2. 6. 68; 4. 2. 2; Ci 2. 1. 14; Mr 273, 509, 543, 686, 760, 766, 924; Mo 4, 7, 19, 35, 799, 1076; Tr 166; Tu 2. 2. 22; 5. 23.
rusticus **NS.** Tu 2. 1. 35; **DS.** Tu 2. 2. 8; **NP.** Cp 663; Mr 714, 715, 716; Mo 1076.

S.

sacciperio **Ab.** R 548.
saccum **Ac.** Cp 90.
sacerdos **NS.** B 307; R 285, 329, 350, 404, 433, 644; **DS.** R 447, 655; **Ac.** R 479, 646, 671.
sacrilege **V.** Ps 363.
sacro **DS.** As 570; **Ac.** Cp 617; Ca 5. 4. 3e; Cu 471; (Tr 1044); **AP.** Ps 109; **AbP.** Cp 775; Tr 484.
saec(u)li **GS.** Tu pr. 13; **Ac.** Ml 1079; Tr 283; **Ab.** Al 126; Ml 1079.
saetis **AbP.** Ca 5. 2. 49.
saevitudo **NS.** B 2.
Sagarino **DS.** S 680; **Ac.** S 433, 439, 441 (?), 644; **V.** S 660, [671], 749.
Sagarionem **Ac.** Tr 1105.
Sagaristio **NS.** Pe 16, 309 (bis), 459, 767; **GS.** Pe 14.
sagina **NS.** Mo 236; **Ac.** Mo 65; Tr 722; **Ab.** Ml 845.
sagitta **Ab.** Pe 25; **AP.** Tr 725; **AbP.** Al 393.
sal **NS.** Pe 429; **GS.** Ca 2. 3. 2; 3. 2. 8; **Ac.** Cu 562; Mr 205; Pe 430; **Ab.** Pe 267; R 937.
salicto **Ab.** Al 667.
salinum **Ac.** Pe 267.
salsa **AP.** Po 1. 2. 32.
salsura **NS.** Cu 243; S 92.
saltationes **AP.** S 659.
saltum **Ac.** Ca 5. 2. 42; Cu 56; **Ab.** Ca 2. 8. 40; Mn 988; Ml 221.
salus **NS.** Am 650; As 656; (Cp 518); Ca 4. 3. 3; 5. 3. 14; Ci 3. 13; Mr 593, (594), 867; Po 1. 2. 153; 1. 2. 176; 1. 3. 12; Ps 71, 969; *S 583; **GS.** As 648, 911; Al 796; R 679; Tr 1153; Tu 2. 2. 4; **DS.** Cp 555; Mr 143; Mo 351; **Ac.** As 672; (Al 586); B 186, 245, 731, 734, 1000; Cp 389; Ci 4. 2. 78; Cu 421, 431, 524; E 548, 571; Mn 1; Mr 144, 592, 679; Ml 1316; Pe 501; Po 1. 2. 170; 1. 2. 195; 3. 3. 8; Ps 43 (bis), 45, 46, 708, 982, 1003, 1005, 1013; R 666, 852; S 468, 653; Tr 772; **Ab.** B 1070; E 127; Mn 134; Mr 824; Ps 47; R 910; Tu 2. 2. 5.
Salus **NS.** As 713, 727; B 879; Cp 529, 864; Ci 4. 2. 76; Mo 351; Po pr. 128; **Ac.** As 718; Ps 709; **Ab.** As 717; Ci 3. 13.

1142; Mr 807, (815), 923, 1021; Ml 649; Ps 1124, 1271; S 728; Tu 3. 2. 10; **Ab.** B 429; Ca ep. 7; **NP.** Cu 473; Po 1. 2. 58; Tu 1. 1. 48; **GP.** Pe 419; Tu 1. 1. 43; 1. 1. 45; 1. 1. 50; **DP.** B 743; Tr 412; **AP.** Mr 786; Mo 36, 960; Tu 1. 2. 6; **AbP.** Ps 1270.
Scorto **DS.** Cp 69.
screator **NS.** Ml 648.
scribilitae **NP.** Po pr. 43.
scripta **AP.** E 138.
scripturam **Ac.** Tu 1. 2. 42; 1. 2. 44.
scrobes **AP.** Al 826.
scrofam **Ac.** Cp 809.
scrofipasci **NP.** Cp 807.
sculponeas **AP.** Ca 2. 8. 59.
scurra **NS.** E 15; Mo 15; **NP.** Po 3. 2. 35; 5. 5. 2; Tu 2. 6. 10; **GP.** Cu 296; **AP.** Tr 202.
scutariis **DP.** E 37.
scutigerulo **DS.** Ca 2. 3. 44.
scutris **AbP.** Pe 88.
scutulam **Ac.** Ml 1178.
scuto **Ab.** B 72; **AP.** Tr 1034.
scyphos **AP.** As 444.
*Scythalothronia **Ab.** Ml 43.
sebum **Ac.** Cp 281.
sector **NS.** Tr 862.
securicula **NS.** R 1158; **Ab.** R 1159, 1163.
securim **Ac.** Al 95; Mn 858; **Ab.** Ps 158; **AbP.** B 1119.
secus **Ac.** R 107.
sedentarii **NP.** Al 508.
seditionem **Ac.** Am 478; Mr 123.
seges **NS.** Al 45.
segnities **NS.** Tr 796; **Ac.** As 254.
Seleuciam **Ac.** Tr 112; **Ab.** Tr 771, 845, 901.
Seleucus **NS.** Ml 75; **GS.** Ml 951; **Ac.** Ml 948, 949.
sellam **Ac.** Cu 311; Po 1. 2. 56; **Ab.** B 432.
semen **NS.** R 327; **GS.** Po 1. 2. 36; **Ab.** Am 1139; S 169.
sementem **Ac.** Mn 1012; **GP.** *Po 5. 5. 33.
seminio **Ab.** Ml 1060.
semita **NS.** (Ca 1. 33); **Ac.** Ca 2. 8. 33; 3. 5. 40; Cu 36; R 212; **Ab.** Cu 287; [Ml 799]; Tr 481; **AbP.** *Mr 114.
senapis **NS.** Ps 817; **Ab.** Tu 2. 2. 60.
senatus **NS.** Mn 455 (?); Ml 594; **GS.** Ca 3. 2. 6; E 189; **Ac.** E 159; Ml 592; Mo 688, 1049; **Ab.** As 871; Al 541; Ci 5. 3; Mo 1050; R 713.
senecta **Ab.** Ml 623.
— senecta (*adi.*) **Ab.** Am 1032; Al 251; Ca 2. 3. 23; 2. 3. 41; Mr 985; Mo 217; Tr 43.
senectus **NS.** Tr 381; **DS.** Tr 398; **Ac.** As 18; S 568; **Ab.** Mn 757.
senex **NS.** Am 1072; As 362, 458, 863, 942; Al 31, 34, 37, 161, 293, 295, 405, [410], 453, 623, 629, 657, 671, 699; B 343, 354, 356, 358, 444, 688, 772, 932, 933, 1170; Cp 4, [102], 266, 281, 596, 787; Ca pr. 35; pr. 48; 2. 1. 4; 2. 8. 25; 2. 8. 60; 3. 5. 45; 4. 1. 6; 4. 1. 15; 5. 1. 10; 5. 2. 9; 5. 2. 11; 5. 2. 13; 5. 2. 17; 5. 2. 53; E 73, 92, 310, 314, 434, 488, 491; Mn 17, 75, 811, 820, 880, 889; Mr 291, 295, 314, 426, 442, 445, 446, 503, 508, 525, 552, 575, 747; Ml 155, 167, 631, 1155, 1389; Mo 11, 25, 57, 78, 403, 529, 540, 684, 711, 747, 749, 754, 778, 795, 804, 811, 952; Po pr. 75; pr. 83; R 35, 49, 77, 627, 634, 705, 726, 742, 773, 782, 789, 823, 848, 1053, 1119, 1351; S 539, 543, 545, 552, 559, 563, 565; Tr 871, 981; **GS.** Am 988; [Al 288]; B 645, 944; Cp 96; Ca pr. 58; E 185; Ml 969; **DS.** As 380, 946; Al 654, 814; B 231, 383, 945, 957, 967; Cp 7; Ca 4. 1. 4; 5. 2. 17; E 165, 355, 500; Mr 741, 780; Mo 427, 430, 700, 788; Po pr. 64; pr. 73; Ps 290; S 562; Tu 2. 2. 58; **Ac.** Am 1145; As 580, 813; Al 169, 333, 634, 702; B 174, 262, 643, 692, 694, 709, 765, 960, 965, 976, 1067, 1150; Cp 130, 497, 776, 827, 919; Ca 2. 3. 28; 2. 4. 26; 2. 7. 7; 4. 1. 17; 4. 2. 9; 5. 1. 9; E 88, 163, 318; Mn 858; Mr 996; Ml 135, 493, *655, 970, 1167, 1183; Mo 714, 715, 1054; Ps 407, 435, 453, 869; R 317, 1356; S 555, 572; Tr 560; Tu 4. 2. 57; **Ab.** Al 308; B 763; Ca 2. 3. 28; E 319; Ml 144, 154, 966; Ps 871; **NP.** B 1207; Ca 3. 2. 28; E 393, 616, 658; Ps 1190; Tr 17; **GP.** [Al 715]; Mr 1026; **DP.** Mr 1015; **AP.** E 373, 661; Mr 1024; Po 3. 1. 5.
senio **DS.** S 19; Tu 2. 5. 13.

sententia **NS.** E 280; Mr 94; Ml 1356; Po ult. 26; Ps 379; Tr 445, 716; **Ac.** Am 205; As 261; Al 381, 438, 441; Ci 2. 1. 32; 2. 1. 45; Cu 217, 702, 715; Mr 380, 441, 597; Ml 129, 1234; Po 5. 3. 7; ult. 40; R 587, 728; (S 56); **Ab.** Al 581; B 1038; Cp (48), 347, 447; Ca 3. 3. 1; Ci 1. 2. 7; Cu 250; E 388; Mn 81, 273, 1019, 1151; Mr 370, 392; Ml 947; Pe 10, 18, 373; Po 5. 6. 1; Ps 762; R 1365; S 641; Tu 5. 69; 5. 72; **AP.** Mo 171; **AbP.** Cu 291; E 517.
senticeto **Ab.** Cp 860.
sentes **NP.** Ca 3. 6. 1; **AP.** Cp 188; Ca 3. 6. 1.
sepiis **DP.** R 659.
sepiolas **AP.** Ca 2. 8. 57.
septentriones **NP.** Am 273.
sepulcrum **Ac.** B 519; E 175; Mn 154; Ml 372; **Ab.** Ps 412.
sequestro (*masc.*) **DS.** V 4. 2; **Ac.** R 1004; V 5. 1; 6. 1.
sequestro (*neutr.*) **Ab.** Mr 737; R 1018.
seram **Ac.** Pe 572.
seriae **NP.** Cp 917.
serium **Ac.** Po 5. 5. 42; **Ab.** Am 855, 906, 921, 964; As 29; B 75; Ca 4. 2. 11; E 34 (bis); *Mn 1031; Mr 685; Po 1. 1. 32; 1. 3. 26; 1. 3. 29; Ps 340, 1191; R 468, 1045; Tu 2. 2. 47; 5. 29.
sermo **NS.** Ca 2. 8. 8; 3. 6. 8; Mn 760; Ml 1000, 1116; Ps 65, 1111; **GS.** Ca 1. 54; E 239; Mo 316; Po 4. 1. 6; R 943; **DS.** As 605; E 238; Ml 955, 1020; Ps 208, 418; Tu 2. 4. 34^b; **Ac.** Am 906; As 605; Al 529; B 804; Cu 193; Ml 652, 1090; Mo 473, [517], 897, 1063; Po 1. 2. 136; 3. 3. 42; Ps 99, 414; Tr 282, 1149; V 21. 2; **Ab.** As 835; Ml 262, 752, 1091; Ps 201; R 1293; S 577; Tr 796, 806; **NP.** Tr 797; **GP.** As 729; **AP.** Cu 290; Ml 699; Po pr. 34; **AbP.** Ps 1264; Tr 99; Tu 2. 6. 2.
Sermo **NS.** B 116.
serta **AP.** As 803.
serva **NS.** Ci 4. 2. 99; Pe 615; R 218; **Ac.** Pe 280; **Ab.** Ml 961; **NP.** Po 5. 4. 31; R 1106; **AP.** Po 5. 4. 76.
servator **NS.** Ps 873.
servilicolas **AP.** Po 1. 2. 55.
servitium **NS.** Cu 300.
servitus **NS.** Am 166; Cp 198, 272; Mr 674; Pe 425, 621; Ps 771; **GS.** Am 178; Ps 1108; **Ac.** Am 176; Al 167, (584); Cp 276, 334, 372, 391, 544; Cu 40; Ml 96, 97, 482, 745; Pe 7, 34; Po 4. 2. 7; Ps 767; R 747, 918; Tr 302, 304; **Ab.** Am 174; Cp (49), (435), 454, 685, 758; Po ult. 12; **GP.** *Pe 418.
Servitus **NS.** As 306.
servolae **DS.** *Pe 721; **NP.** Po 5. 2. 134.
servoli **GS.** Po 3. 1. 20; **DS.** Am 987; Mr 171; **Ac.** Cp 880; Ci 1. 3. 34; Mr 108; Po 3. 1. 58; Tu 2. 4. 74; **GP.** Po 1. 2. 58; **AP.** Mn 339; S 446.
servos **NS.** Am 62, 141, 148, (167), 343, 347, 356, 394, 400, 403, 610, 857, 861, 974, 1002; As 118, 478, 805; Al 581; B 160, 243, 391, 651, 913, 992; Cp 8, 36, 270, 347, 417, 421, 543, 574, 575, 580 (bis), 590, 712, 714, 760, 1011, 1026; Ca pr. 37; pr. 39; 3. 6. 12 (bis); 3. 6. 13; Ci 1. 3. 20; 1. 3. 37; Cu 193; E 127, 489, (598), 711; Mn 1027, 1033, 1071; Ml 364, 1328; Mo 447, 785, 983, 1124, 1151; Pe 7, 291; Po 1. 1. 53; 3. 4. 2; 3. 4. 21; 3. 6. 2; Ps 154, 445, 472, 493, 610, 617, 636, 727, 737, 1091, 1103, 1169, 1210, 1238; R 79, 818, 897, 1052, 1054; S 58, 59, 153; Tr 1055, 1120; Tu 2. 1. 38; V 1. 8; 13. 1; 19. 1; **GS.** Am 124; Al 579, (585); Ci 2. 3. 2; Mr 348; Mo 27; **DS.** Am 590; B 1196; Ca 2. 3. 37; 2. 3. 39; 2. 3. 50 (bis); Ci 1. 3. 18; 1. 3. 33; (E 599); Mn 966; Pe 267, 361; Po 1. 3. 39; Ps 718, 744, 1201, 1203 (bis); R 1384; S 692; **Ac.** Am 129, 385, 467, 611, 612, 627, 959, 1049; As 85, 96, 345, 435, 470, 701; Al 583, (589), 688, 797, 805; B (401), 791, 1102, 1168; Cp 224, 305, (435), 591, 627, 638, 654, (665), 675, 713, 761, 875, 938; Ca 2. 4. 12; Ci 1. 3. 17; Cu 623; E 60, 328, 410, 486; Mn 251, 557, 1041, 1059, 1076; Mr 90, 109; Ml 477, 563, 1374; Mo 560, 721; Pe 291; Po 3. 4. 14; 3. 5. 16; 3. 5. 28; 3. 5. 32; 3. 5.

41; 4. 1. 6; 5. 2. 70; Ps 461, 752; R 99, 112, 1200; S 371, 656; Tr 434, 435; **V.** B 775; Ps 270; **Ab.** Ca 3. 6. 15; E 564; Mn 70; Po 3. 1. 46; Ps 898; R 1259; Tr 401; V 1. 23; **NP.** Am 122; As 237, 256; Cp 456, 778, 919; Ca pr. 69; pr. 80; Ci 3. 18; Cu 296, 362; Mn 609, 1158; Ml 183, 487, 744; Mo 858, 872; Pe 25, 649; Po pr. 23; 5. 5. 40; V 1. 25; **GP.** Mn 609; (Ml 1370); Mo 1038; S 397; V 1. 9; **DP.** Mn 80; Tr 944; **AP.** As 650; B 796; Ca 3. 1. 7; Mn 844, 955, 986; Ml 745, 1427; Mo 1087, 1092; Po 1. 2. 59; 3. 1. 18; 4. 2. 21; 5. 2. 18; Tr 799; **AbP.** R 850, 1258; Tr 1065.

sesamum **Ac.** Po 1. 2. 113.
Sescentoplago **DS.** Cp 726.
sesquiopus **Ac.** Cp 725.
sesquipede **Ab.** Tr 903.
sessibulum **Ac.** Po 1. 2. 56.
severitudine **Ab.** E 609.
sexennio **Ab.** Po pr. 67.
Sibylla **NS.** Ps 25.
siccitas **NS.** R 632.
Siciliam **Ac.** R 54, 357, 544; **Ab.** Mn 409, 1096; R 495.
sicilicula **NS.** R 1169.
Siciliensem (*adi.*) **Ac.** R 451.
Siculus (*adi.*) **NS.** Cp 888 (bis); Mn 1069; R 49; **Ac.** *Ml 24; Pe 395; **Ab.** Po 4. 2. 75.
Sicyonem **Ac.** Cu 395; Mr 647; Ps 1098; **Ab.** Ci 1. 2. 11; Ps 1174; **Loc.** Ci 1. 3. 8; 1. 3. 42; Ps 995.
Σιγνίαν **Ac.** Cp 882.
signum **NS.** Am 145, 774; B 329, 758, 954; Mr 315; R 4, 70, 689; V 9. 1; **GS.** Am 421, 787; V 7. 1; **Ac.** B 789, 939, 958, 986; Cp 1035; Ca pr. 3; Cu 423, 550; E 624; Ml 123, 1016; Po 5. 2. 113; Ps 988, 1002, 1064; R 560, 648; Tr 790; **Ab.** Am 421, 774; R 673; Tr 808; **NP.** Am 276; Mn 1110; R 8, 1110; **AP.** Am 146, 1087; Ca 2. 6. 5; Ci 4. 2. 51; Mn 1124; R 823, 1181, 1312; **AbP.** Ca 2. 5. 44; 3. 6. 1; (E 597); Ps 761.
Silenium **NS.** Ci 1. 1. 24; 1. 1. 55; 1. 1. 80; 1. 1. 97; 3. 1; 4. 2. 48; **DS.** Ci 2. 1. 47; **Ac.** Ci 2. 3. 86.
silentium **Ac.** Am 15; Pe 519; **Ab.** Tr 22.
silicem **Ac.** Po 1. 2. 77; **Ab.** Po 1. 2. 78.
silvai **GS.** Ml 1154; **Ac.** Mn 836.
Silvani **GS.** Al 666, 759; **DS.** Al 668.
simia **NS.** Mr 234, 242, 267; Mo 886; Po 5. 2. 114; R 598, 601, 771; **GS.** Mr 241, 276; **DS.** Mr 233; R 603; **Ac.** Ml 162, 179, 261, 284, 505; R 609; **Ab.** Mr 249.
Simmia **NS.** Ps 944, 1018; **DS.** Ps 744; **Ac.** Ps 764.
Simo **NS.** Mo 687, 717, 733, 737; Ps 495, 542, 1159, 1166, 1221, 1310, 1330; **DS.** Ps 1284; **Ac.** Ps 410, 1061.
(simulacrum **Ac.** Mo 89.)
simultatem **Ac.** Ps 284.
(sinapis v. senapis.)
sinciput **NS.** *Mn 506; **Ac.** Mn 632.
sinciputamenta **AP.** Mn 211.
Sino **NS.** B 937.
Sinopas **AP.** Cu 443.
sinus **NS.** Cu 82; R 1319; **Ac.** Cu 75; **V.** Cu 109.
sirpe **Ac.** R 630.
*sisyram **Ac.** Pe 97.
sitellam **Ac.** Ca 2. 4. 17; 2. 5. 34; 2. 6. 11; **Ab.** Ca 2. 5. 43; 2. 6. 44.
sitis **NS.** Mo 380; Mr 674; **Ac.** Cu 116; Mr 861; **Ab.** Ca 2. 1. 9; Cu 119; Mo 193; R 312.
situla **NS.** Ca 2. 6. 7; **Ac.** Am 671.
situ **Ab.** Tu 5. 23.
sobrina **NS.** Po 5. 2. 108.
socci **GS.** Ci 4. 2. 29; **NP.** Ps 1187; **DP.** B 332; Tr 720; **AP.** E 725; Pe 124.
socerus **NS.** Mn 957; (-er) Mn 1046; **Ac.** Tr 1151; **Ab.** S 527.
socia **NS.** R 239; **GS.** Tu 2. 4. 81; **Ac.** Ci 4. 2. 78; **AP.** S 101.
socienno **DS.** Al 651; **Ac.** *Ml 1013.
sociofraude **V.** Ps 362.
socius **NS.** *Ca 4. 2. 18; R (161), 1023, 1026; **Ac.** As 288, 384; B 1105; **GP.** Mn 134; V 2. 1; **AP.** Ci 1. 3. 51.
socordia **NS.** Po 1. 2. 104; **Ac.** As 254; Ps 144.
Socratem **Ac.** Ps 465.
sodalis **NS.** B 453, 462, 468, 484, 489, 534; Cp 528, 646, 698; Ca 3. 3. 18; E 394; Mr 475, 594, 947, 995; Mo 310; **GS.** B 404; **DS.** B 60, 435, 475, 607; E 330; **Ac.** B 4, 175, 389, 414, 467, 493, 495, 501, 560; Cp 512, 561; Ca 2. 8. 41; Cu 330; E 68; Mr 612, (621); Mo 1120, 1154; **Ab.** B 186; Cu

68; **NP.** Cp 563; **AP.** E 344; Mr 845; **AbP.** Pe 561.
sodalitate **Ab.** Mo 1126.
sol **NS.** Mr 874; Mo 767; S 110, 365; V 1. 19; **GS.** Ml 2; **Ac.** As 198; B 426, 699 (bis); E 144; Mn 180, 437, 1022; Mr 861; **Ab.** Al 557.
Sol **NS.** Am 422; B 255, 895; **GS.** E 604; **DS.** Mr 14; Ml 803; **Ac.** Am 282.
solarium **NS.** Ml 378; **Ac.** Ml 340.
I. soleas (piscium genus) **AP.** Ca 2. 8. 59; (cf. II. soleas.)
II. soleas (calceamenti genus) **AP.** Ca 2. 8. 59; (cf. I. soleas); 3. 5. 63; Mo 384; Tu 2. 4. 12; 2. 4. 16; 2. 5. 26; 2. 8. 1.
solearii **NP.** Al 509.
solitudinem **Ac.** Mr 849; **Ab.** As 163.
solio **Ab.** Tr 940, 941.
sollicitudini **DS.** Ml 671; **Ac.** Ml 623.
Solonem **Ac.** As 599.
solum **Ac.** B 332; Cu 297; *Mn 152; Po 3. 1. 68; Tr 1023.
somnium **NS.** Ml 381, 386, 394; **Ac.** Am 738; Cu 253, 255; Mr 252; Ml 400; R 597, 611; **NP.** Mn 1047; **AP.** Mr 226; (R 594.)
somnus **NS.** Cu 184; Mo 697; **DS.** Ml 215; Ps 175, 664; S 311; **Ac.** Am 697; Ml 709; Ps 144, 215; **Ab.** Cu 215; (Mr 160); Ml 689, Mo 1122, **AbP.** Am 621, 726; Cu 260; Mr 226, 228; Ml 383, 389, 393; Mo 490, 491, 493; R (594), 773.
(sona v. zona.)
sonitus **NS.** Am 1062; Mn 866; Mo 933; S 88; **Ac.** Ca 3. 5. 9; Cu 157, 158, 203; Ml 1377; Tr 754; **Ab.** Am 1095; B 1120; Tr 1124, 1176.
Sophoclidisca **NS.** Pe 201, 205.
sopor **NS.** Ca 2. 2. 4; Mo 704; **DS.** Am 306; R 916; **Ac.** Am 304.
soracum **Ac.** Pe 392.
sorbitione **Ab.** Ps 868.
sorditudinem **Ac.** Po 5. 2. 10.
sordis **GS.** Po 1. 2. 102; **GP.** (sorderum) Po 1. 2. 101.
soror **NS.** Al 139, 143, 144, 150, 151, 163, 171; B 36, 101, 103, 106, 1140, 1149; Ci 1. 1. 3; Cu 51, 657, 716; E 648, 652, 657; Ml 383, 387, 391, 473, 974, 1107, 1315; Po 1. 2. 24; 1. 2. 29; 1. 2. 31; 1. 2. 40; 1. 2. 51; 1. 2. 74; 1. 2. 84; 1. 2. 87; 1. 2. 151; 1. 2. 194; 4. 2. 73; 5. 4. 9; 5. 4. 10; 5. 4. 11; 5. 4. 20; 5. 4. 22; 5. 4. 31; 5. 4. 35; 5. 4. 40; 5. 4. 80; S 1, 5, 7, 10, 18, 20, 34, 41, (48), 68, 147; Tr 374, 713; Tu 2. 4. 84; **GS.** S 393; Tr 686; **DS.** B 94; Po ult. 35; Tr 509, 581; Tu 2. 4. 84; **Ac.** Al 122; B 719; E 654; Ml 237, 442, 1102, 1105; Po 1. 3. 9; Tr 444, 450, 499, 571, 579, 603, 681, 690, 1133; **Ab.** E 659; Ml 258, 1146, 1313; S 111, 536, **NP.** Po 5. 2. 135; **AP.** B 372, 569.
sors **NS.** Ca 2. 4. 21; 2. 4. 28; 2. 5. 37; 2. 6. 28; 2. 6. 32; 2. 6. 44; 2. 6. 47; Mo 631; **Ac.** Ca 2. 6. 25; 2. 6. 63; Mo 561, 592, 599, 612, 1160; **Ab.** Ca 2. 7. 5; **NP.** Ca 2. 6. 7; **AP.** Ca 2. 4. 17; 2. 5. 34; 2. 6. 11; 2. 6. 22; 2. 6. 34; 2. 6. 36; **AbP.** Ca 2. 5. 43.
Sortientes **NP.** Ca pr. 32.
sortitio **NS.** Ca 2. 6. 38.
sortitus **NS.** Ml 595; **Ab.** Ca 2. 4. 27.
Sosia Am 148, 338, 378, 379, 387, 394, 398, 400, 403, 411, 427, 438, 439 (bis), 543, 578, 598, 609, 615, 618, 619, 625, 717, 750, 765, 771, 781, 822, 853, 856, 861, 955, 976, 1002, 1024 (bis), **GS.** Am 124; **DS.** Am 332, 392, 540, 597; **Ac.** Am 365, 373, 383, 385, 433, 467, 611, 612, 621, 627, 785, 917, 949; **Ab.** Am 305, 747, 828.
Sosicles **NS.** Mn 1125; **Ac.** Mn 1123.
Soterinis **GS.** V 8. 2.
Sparax **NS.** R 657, 807.
Sparta **Ab.** Po 3. 3. 50; 3. 3. 53.
Spartanum **Ac.** Po 3. 5. 25.
Spartiatem **Ac.** Po 3. 5. 35.
Spartiaticas (*adi.*) **AP.** Po 3. 4. 9.
spatium **NS.** Cp 743; Mr 547; S 307; **Ac.** Al 799; **Ab.** S 81.
speciem **Ac.** Ml 1000, 1235; Mo 123, 180, 965; Pe 550; **Ab.** B 838; Po 5. 2. 153; R 415; Tr 840.
specimen **NS.** (B 399); Ca 3. 1. 2; Mo 132, *251.
spectaculum **Ac.** Po 1. 1. 81; **NP.** Cu 647.
spectamen **NS.** Mn 966.
spectatores **NP.** Am 998, 1146; As

1; B 1072, 1211; Cp 1029; Ca ep. 1; Ci 4. 2. 9; ep. 1; ep. 5; Cu 729; Mn 2, 1162; Mo 1181; Pe 857; Po 3. 1. 47; 3. 2. 20; R 1418; S 674, 775; Tu 2. 6. 1; (5. 76); **GP.** Po 3. 1. 48; Ps 720; Tu 1. 2. 12; **DP.** Am 66; **AP.** Ca pr. 1; (Mr 160); Ps 1331.
spectatrix **NS.** Mr 842.
specula **NS.** Ca 2. 4. 27; **GS.** Pe 310.
speculum **NS.** Cu 577; **DS.** Mo 251, 265, 266; **Ac.** Am 442; E 383; Mn 1062; Mo 248, 265, 268; **Ab.** Mo 250, 251, 271, 645.
spes **NS.** Al 523; B 27; Cp 104, 250, 496, (519), 759; Ca 2. 5. 4; E 332; Mn 462, 1102; Mr 363, 867; Ml 1051; Mo 350, 567; Ps 98, 1292; R 209, 247, 278, 303, [666], 679; S 22, *387; Tu 4. 4. 23; 4. 4. 33; **Ac.** As 541; Cp 957; E 339; Mn 1081; Mr 592, 843; R 92, 204, 222, 400, 401; **Ab.** R 275, 312; **NP.** Am 1053; B 370; Cp 517; Cu 307; Po 5. 4. 15; Ps 111; R 553, 1161; **AP.** Cp 445; E 531; Mo 406; Pe 253; R 1145.
Spes **NS.** B 893; Ci 4. 1. 18; R 230; **Ac.** Ps 709.
sphingi **DS.** (?) Po 1. 3. 35.
spinter **NS.** Mn 530, 540; **Ac.** Mn 527, *534, 682, 683, 807, 1061.
spinturnicium **NS.** Ml 989.
spiritum **Ac.** B 21; **Ab.** Am 233; Ml 17.
splendor **NS.** Ml 1; **Ac.** As 426; Al 594; **Ab.** Mr 881.
spolia **AP.** B 969; Ml 599; Tr 724; Tu *2. 6. 27; 2. 6. 43; **AbP.** B 641; Tu 2. 6. 41.
sponsa **NS.** Po 5. 4. 58; **Ac.** Ca 1. 14; Tu 4. 4. 12; **Ab.** Tu 4. 4. 12.
sponsio **NS.** Mn 592; **Ac.** (Tr 427[a]).
sponte **Ab.** Tr 666; Tu 2. 6. 46.
sportulam **Ac.** Mn 219; S 289; **AbP.** *Cu 289.
sputator **NS.** Ml 648.
squalorem **Ac.** Ci 1. 1. 116.
squamas **AP.** R 992.
stabilimenta **NP.** Cu 367.
stabulum **NS.** Ca 2. 1. 13; Mo 350; Pe 418; Tu 2. 7. 31; **Ac.** Al 231; Ml 304; Po 1. 2. 56.
stacte **NS.** Cu 100; **Ac.** Tu 2. 5. 23; **Ab.** Mo 309.
stalagmia **AP.** Mn 542.
Stalagmus **NS.** Cp 887; **Ac.** Cp 875, 881.
Stasimus **NS.** Tr 1055, 1120; **Ac.** Tr 436; **V.** Tr 404, 517, 545, 567, 579, 602, 718, 1008, 1013, 1060, 1073, 1091, 1102.
staticulum **Ac.** Pe 824.
statuam **Ac.** As 712; B 640; Cu 439; Ps 911; **Ab.** Cp 951; Cu 139.
statura **NS.** Am 444; **Ab.** As 401; Pe 699; Po 5. 2. 152.
statum **Ac.** Am 266; Po 1. 2. 56; Ps 458, 1288; **Ab.** Ml 1389; **AP.** Ml 206.
Staphila **NS.** Al 267, 348.
stega **Ab.** B 278; S 413.
stella **NS.** R 3; **Ac.** Mn 175; **NP.** Po 1. 3. 25.
Stephanium **NS.** S 651, 737; **Ac.** S 431, 709.
— Stephaniscidium **NS.** S 740.
stercus **Ac.** As 424; **Ab.** Tu 2. 7. 5.
sterquilinum **NS.** Pe 407; **Ab.** Ca 1. 26.
Stichus **NS.** S 655, 681; **DS.** As 433, 437; S 652, 680; **Ac.** S 371, 656; **V.** S 418, 423, 660, 683, 723.
stilo **DS.** B 993; **Ac.** B 715, 728; Ml 38; **AbP.** Ps 545.
stimulatrici **DS.** Mo 203; **Ac.** Mo 219.
stimulus **NS.** As 418; Ca 2. 6. 8; **Ac.** Al 48; Mn 865; Tu 4. 3. 79; **Ab.** B 1158; Cu 128; **GP.** Al 45; Ca 2. 8. 11; Pe 795; **AP.** As 549; Tu 4. 2. 55; **AbP.** Mn 951; Mo 57; Ps 1240.
stipendium **NS.** Mo 131; **Ac.** Ml 74; **AbP.** E 38.
stirpe **Ab.** Tr 217.
stomacho **Ab.** As 423.
Strabax **NS.** Tu 2. 2. 42; 3. 1. 19; 3. 2. 25; 5. 57; **Ac.** Tu 3. 2. 2; 3. 2. 24; 4. 2. 14.
stragem **Ac.** Ml 8.
stramentis **AbP.** Tu 2. 2. 23.
strategus **NS.** Cu 285; **Ac.** S 697; **V.** S 705.
Stratippocles **NS.** E 31, 40, 106; **GS.** E 29; **DS.** E 709; **Ac.** E 126, 245, 508, 663; **Ab.** E 251.
Stratonis **GS.** As 344.
Stratonicum **Ac.** R 932.
Stratophanes **NS.** Tu 2. 6. 19; 2. 6. 22; 5. 37; **Ac.** Tu 2. 6. 33.
strena **NS.** S 460, 673.
strepitus **NS.** Am 1062; Al 387.

strigilem **Ac.** Pe 124; S 228.
strigibus **AbP.** Ps 820.
Strobilus **NS.** Al 349; **Ac.** Al 689, 797; **V.** Al 262, 332, 352.
strophiis **AbP.** Al 511.
struices **AP.** Mn 102.
studium **NS.** Po 1. 2. 178; **DS.** Am 1004; **Ab.** As 210; Mr 41; S 199; **NP.** As 210.
stultiloquentiam **Ac.** Tr 222.
stultiloquium **Ac.** Ml 296.
stultitia **NS.** Am 709; Ca 2. 4. 4; 3. 3. 1; E 444; Mr 26, 207; Ml 878; Pe 799; Po pr. 10; Ps 576; S 139; Tu 4. 3. 46; **DS.** E 140; Ml 543; Mo 1157; **Ac.** Al 745; Ci 1. 1. 64; 1. 1. 66; E 139; Mr 849; Ml 541; (Tr 708); **Ab.** B 1014, 1089; Ci 1. 1. 63; 1. 1. 78; Ml 408; Tr 507, 1009.
stupri **GS.** Am 489, 883, 898, 1016; Ca pr. 82; 5. 2. 14; Mr 537; Po pr. 99; **Ac.** Tu 2. 2. 8; **Ab.** Ca 2. 2. 28.
Stymphalicis (*adi.*) **AbP.** Pe 4.
suadela **Ab.** Ci 2. 3. 24.
suasore **Ab.** Mo 916.
suaso **Ab.** Tu 2. 2. 16.
Suavisaviatio **NS.** B 116, 120; (cf. saviatio).
suavitatem **Ac.** As 179; [Ps 1258]; **Ab.** Po 1. 2. 33; Ps 882.
suavitudo **NS.** B 28; S 755.
Subballio **NS.** Ps 607.
subcingulum **Ac.** Mn 200.
subcustodem **Ac.** Ml 868.
subigitationes **NP.** Cp 1030.
subigitatrix **NS.** Pe 227.
sublingio **NS.** Ps 893.
Submanus **NS.** B 895; Cu 414; **DS.** Cu 418; **Ac.** Cu 413, 416, 544, 582; **V.** Cu 414, 522; **AP.** Cu 546.
subminiam **Ac.** E 232.
subolem **Ac.** Ps 892.
subselli **GS.** Cp 471; S 489; **Ab.** S 93, 698; **AP.** Am 65; **AbP.** Po pr. 5.
subsidi **GS.** Ci 2. 1. 26.
subtemen **Ac.** Mr 518.
sucula **NS.** R 1170; **Ab.** R 1170.
sucum **Ac.** As 179; **Ab.** Cp 81, 83.
sudor **NS.** Mr 674; Mo 276; **Ac.** Mr 137.
*suduculum **NS.** Pe 419.
suffragatores **AP.** Ca 2. 4. 20.
suffragio **Ab.** B 438; S 352.
sulco **Ab.** Tr 524.
sumini **DS.** Cp 904; **Ac.** Cu 323, 366; (Ps 166).
summa **NS.** Ml 46; Tu 1. 1. 4; **Ac.** E 105; Tu 4. 2. 15; **GP.** Tu 1. 1. 4.
sumptus **NS.** Ml 673; Po 1. 2. 74; **GS.** Ca 2. 7. 2; Tr 250; **DS.** Ml 672, 740; Mo 125; **Ac.** As 218; B 98; Cp 856; Mo 1160, 1165; R 24; S 601, 692; **Ab.** Al 382, 480, 511; B 707; Cp 322; Ca 2. 2. 23; Ci 1. 1. 52; E 125; Mn 905; Ml 750, 754; Mo (104), (127), 1161; *Po 1. 2. 37; **NP.** Al 525; **AP.** As 819; Al 503; Mo 125, [538], 982; **AbP.** Al 167.
supellex **NS.** Al 341; Mn 404, 1158; Pe 732; Po 5. 3. 27; **GS.** S 62; **DS.** Po 5. 3. 26.
superbia **NS.** Am 709; **GS.** Ci 1. 1. 42; **Ac.** Mr 851; **NP.** S 300.
supercilium **NS.** Ps 107; **Ab.** Ml 697; **AbP.** R 318.
superi **NP.** Al 366.
supparum **Ac.** E 232.
suppetiae **NP.** Am 1106; E 677; **AP.** E 659; Mn 1003, 1020; Ml 1053; R 624, 1083.
supplicium **NS.** As 481, 482; Ml 502, 511; **GS.** Mr 991; Mo 1165; Pe 854; R 25; **Ac.** E 724; Tu 5. 1; 5. 8; **AbP.** Po 5. 6. 15.
suppositio **NS.** Cp 1031; **Ac.** Ci 1. 2. 25; Tu 2. 4. 83; **Ab.** Ci 1. 3. 4.
suppostrix **NS.** Tu 4. 2. 50.
suppromus **NS.** Ml 825; **DS.** Ml 837; **Ac.** Ml 846.
sura **NS.** Am 444; **Ac.** Ps 1176; **AbP.** Ps 1218.
surpiculis **AbP.** Cp 816.
sus **NS.** Cp 189; Tu 2. 2. 13; **GS.** Mo 40; **Ac.** Ml 587; R 660; **NP.** E 579; S 64; Tr 540; **AP.** Cp 807.
suspendium **Ac.** Al 50; **Ab.** Ca 1. 23.
suspicio **NS.** B 890; E 288, 489; Mr 213; Ps 562; Tr 82; **Ac.** B 436; E 287; Ml 388; Tr 79, 784; **Ab.** Am 489; Al 598; **GP.** Mr 795; **AP.** As 774.
suspiritus **NS.** Mr 124; **Ac.** Ci 1. 1. 58; Tu 2. 7. 41.
susurrum **Ac.** R 1404.
sutelas **AP.** Cp 692; **AbP.** Ca 1. 7.
sutor **NS.** Al 73; **NP.** Al 508.
Sutrium **Ac.** Ca 3. 1. 10.
sycophanta **NS.** Am 506; Mn 1087; Po 1. 2. 162; Tr 892, 1139; **DS.** Tr 958; **Ac.** Cu 463; Po 5. 2. 72;

Tr 815, 860; **Ab.** Ps 1200; **NP.** Mn 260; **DP.** Ps 1197; **AP.** Mn 283.
sycophantiae **DS.** B 764; **Ac.** B 806; Ml 767; Po 3. 3. 41; Ps (485), 527, [1193]; **NP.** Ps 672; Tr 867; **DP.** Cp 521; **AP.** As 71; Al 641; B 740; Pe 325; Ps 572; **AbP.** As 546; (Po 1. 3. 16).
syllabam **Ac.** E 123; **Ab.** B 433.
symbolam **Ac.** S 432, 438; **NP.** E 125; **GP.** Cu 474.
symbolus **NS.** Ps 648, 1001; **Ac.** B 263, 265, 266; Ps 55, 57, 598, 652, 716, 717 (bis), 753, 1092, 1116, 1201, 1216, 1217.
Syncerastum **Ac.** Po 4. 1. 5; 4. 2. 29; 5. 2. 1; **V.** Po 4. 2. 29; 4. 2. 36; **Ab.** Po 4. 2. 64.
syngraphum **Ac.** As 238, 746, 802; Cp 450 (bis), 506.
Syra **NS.** Mr 787, 791, 821; **Ac.** Mr 415, 670, 820; Tu 2. 4. 51; **AP.** Tu 2. 6. 60.
Syracusas **AP.** (Mn 37); **AbP.** Mn 17, 69, 409, 1097.
Syracusanus **NS.** Mn 1069, 1109.
Syria **Ab.** Tu 2. 6. 49.
Syrus **NS.** Ps 636, 637 (bis), 1115, 1215; **DS.** Ps 1203; **V.** Ps 657; **NP.** B 649; **GP.** Tr 542, 546; **AP.** Cu 443.

T.

tabellae **NP.** B 808, 936; E 251; **DP.** B 924; Cu 551; Ps 28; **AP.** B 715, 728, 753, 769, 787, 811, 935, 960, 984; Cu 347, 365, 369, 412, 422, 432, *545; Ml 38, 130; Pe 247, 460, 497, 511, 520, 544; Ps 10, 20, 31, 40; **AbP.** Ml 73; Pe 518; Ps 36, 49.
tabernam **Ac.** Mn 436, 986, 1035; Ps 658; Tu 3. 2. 29; **Ab.** Ps 1115.
tabernac(u)lo **Ab.** Am 426, 428; Tr 726.
tabula **NS.** As 763; **Ac.** Mn 143; **Ab.** B 441; **AP.** *Cu 546; *Pe 195; Ps 401; **AbP.** R 21; Tu 1. 1. 52.
taciturnitati **DS.** Tr 142.
tactio **NS.** Al 420, 737; Ca 2. 6. 54; 2. 6. 56; Cu 626; Mn 1016; Po 5. 5. 29.
talentum **NS.** Ml 1061; R 1318, 1332; **Ac.** As 500; Al 307; Cu 64; E 701; Mr 89; Mo 359; R 778, 1330, 1344, 1375, 1376, 1380, 1408; Tr 727, 1055; Tu 5. 60; **Ab.** Cp 274; R 1397, 1402; Tr 1056; **NP.** As 193; **AP.** Ci 2. 3. 19; Mr 703; Mo 913; Tu 4. 3. 71; **AbP.** Mo 647, 973.
tallax **NS.** Po 5. 5. 31.
Talthybi **GS.** S 305.
talus **NS.** B 71; **NP.** Mo 309; **DP.** V 1. 16; **AP.** As 779, 904; Cp 73; Cu 354, 358; Ml 156, 167; Po 3. 1. 67; R 635, 1059; Tu 2. 8. 8; **AbP.** Ml 165.
tapetia **NP.** Ps 147; **AP.** S 378.
tarditudine **Ab.** Po 3. 1. 29.
Tarentinas (*adi.*) **AP.** Tu 3. 1. 5.
Tarentum **Ac.** Mn 27, 1112; **Loc.** Mn 29, 36, *39.
tarmes **NS.** Mo 825.
tarpessita **NS.** Cu 420, 559; **DS.** Tr 425; **Ac.** As 438; Cp 193; Cu 341, 345, 406, 721; Ps 757; **Ab.** Cp 449; Cu 618, 712; E 143.
taurus **NS.** Ps 201; **Ac.** Ps 200.
tech(i)nam **Ac.** B 392; **NP.** Mo 550; Po 4. 1. 1; **AbP.** Cp 642.
tectum **Ac.** Am 1008; R 78, 574; **Ab.** R 87, 276.
Tedigniloquides **NS.** Pe 704.
tegillum **NS.** R 576.
tegulae **NP.** R 153; **AP.** Ml 504; Mo 109; R 78, 87; **AbP.** Ml [illegible] 160, 173, 178, 272, 284, 308.
(tegus v. tergus.)
tela **NS.** B 350; **Ac.** Ps 400; **AP.** S 349.
Teleboae **NP.** Am 217; **GP.** Am 414; **DP.** Am 205, 211, 251; **AP.** Am 734; **AbP.** Am 101, 418.
Telestidem **Ac.** E 568, 635.
telum **NS.** Po 4. 2. 97; **Ab.** Am 269; **AP.** Am 232; **AbP.** Am 251.
temeritas **NS.** Mr 26.
temeti **GS.** Al 353; **Ab.** Tu 4. 3. 59.
tempestas **NS.** Am 690; Mo 108, 137, 162, 751; R 368, 901, 940; Tu 2. 4. 29; V 2. 17; 3. 2; **Ac.** R 83; Tr 399; **Ab.** Ca pr. 18; R 917, 1187; **DP.** S 403; **AP.** Mo 18; **AbP.** Mr 195.
templis **AbP.** R 909; Ml 413.
— extemp(u)lo Am 207, 865, 1097; As 289, 345, 351, 390, 442; Al 93, 605; B 263, 291, 304, 362, 441, 686, 711, 769, 968, 977; Cp 122, 434, 484, 513, 559, 786; Ca

pr. 41; Ci 1. 1. 98; 1. 2. 3; 1. 3. 34; 2. 3. 30; Cu 80, [595]; E 361, 424; Mn 342, 482; Mr 61, 67; 295; Ml 461, 578, 890, 933, 1176, 1189, 1235; Mo 101, 1064; Pe 121, 164, 435; Po 1. 1. 22; 1. 1. 55; 3. 3. 39; 3. 4. 23; 3. 4. 26; 4. 2. 28; Ps 804, 1200; R 405, 721, 816, 819, 841, 979; Tr 242, 492, 725; Tu 1. 1. 24; 3. 1. 20; 4. 3. 26.

tempus **NS.** Am 533; As 278, 912; B 417, 676, 773; Mn 553; Mr 915; Ml 72, 1218; Mo 714; Pe 469, 724; Po 3. 4. 31; Ps 958; Tr 432, 999; Tu 4. 2. 3; **Ac.** As 253, 294; B 210, 844; Cp 870; Ca 2. 1. 16; Mn 139; Mr 984, 999; Ml 1101; Po 1. 1. 7; Tr 811; Tu 1. 2. 85; V 1. 1; **Ab.** Am 567, 877; As 733; Cp 836; Ci 4. 1. 18; Mr 33; Po 5. 3. 19; R 4; **AbP.** Mn 829.

— temperi Al 451; Cp 183, 191; Ca 2. 6. 60; E 406; Mn 445, 464, 467, 1020; Mr 989; Mo 314; Pe 229, 768 (bis); Ps 387, 1182; R 921; S 654; Tr 911.

tenebrae **NP.** Ca 5. 2. 8; Cu 309; Po 4. 2. 13; **AP.** Cu 97; E 476; Ps 90 (bis); **AbP.** As 786; Ps 981.

tenus **Ac.** B 793.

[terebris **AbP.** Mo 57.]

Tereo **DS.** R 509.

terginum **NS.** Ps 152.

tergum **NS.** Am 446; B 365; [Mo 867]; Ps 152; **GS.** As 551; Mo 37; Ps 151, 1324; **DS.** As 409; Ca 2. 5. 29; Mn 275, 758, 981; Ml 219; Mo 991; Pe 265; Tr 1058; Tu 2. 2. 59; **Ac.** Am 589; As 319; Ci 4. 2. 4; E 140, 348; Mn 970; Ml 447; Mo 883, 992; Po 1. 2. 186; Ps 1322, 1325; R 635; **Ab.** As 276, 277, 321, 481; Cp 650; E 65; Po 1. 1. 10; R 752, 753; **DP.** Cp 902, 915; **AbP.** Ps 198.

termento **Ab.** B 929.

terminos **AP.** As 139; Ps 400.

terra **NS.** Am 228, 1055; Po pr. 90; R 825; Tr 523, 1070; **GS.** B 820, 822; **Ac.** Am 203; Al 617; B 296, 668; Cp 797; Ca 1. 39; Ci 4. 2. 25; Mn 228, 229; Mr 371; Ml 1395; Mo 469, 739; Pe 293, 793; Po 2. 38; R 8, 76, 100, 173, 995, 1010; Tr 933; **Ab.** Al 620, 716; B 1170; Cp 730; Ca pr. 72; Ci 4. 1. 8; Cu 141; Mr 197; Ml 56, 313; Pe 604; Po pr. 105; 5. 4. 100; Ps 317, 351; R 153, 579; Tr 947, 1125; **NP.** R 227; **GP.** Am 336; As 32; **AP.** Mo 995; R 1.

terror **NS.** Mr 25; **Ab.** Am 1066, 1079.

terunci **GS.** Cp 477.

tervenefice **V.** B 813.

tessera **NS.** Po 5. 2. 92; **Ac.** Ci 2. 1. 27; Po 5. 1. 25; 5. 2. 87.

testamento **Ab.** As 306.

testimonium **Ac.** R 1101; **Ab.** Mn 840; Po 3. 2. 19; **AbP.** R 13.

I. testis (μάρτυρ) **NS.** Al 418; Po 3. 3. 96; Tu 2. 6. 8; **Ac.** Am 919; Cp 426; Ps 514; R 1338; **NP.** Am 824; Cp 3; Mn 595; Po 3. 2. 5; 3. 4. 1; 3. 6. 1; **AP.** Cu 565; Mn 812; Mr 627; Po 1. 3. 15; 1. 3. 38; 3. 1. 28; 3. 1. 62; 5. 2. 11; 5. 2. 12; Tu 4. 3. 63; **AbP.** Cu 32 (cf. II.); Po 3. 5. 20.

II. testibus (ὄρχεις) **AbP.** Cu 32 (cf. I); Ml 1420, 1426.

Teuximarchae **DS.** Mn 1131.

textores **NP.** Al 514.

texturam **Ac.** S 348.

Thales **NS.** R 1003; **Ac.** B 122; Cp 274.

Thasio (*adi.*) **Ab.** Po 3. 3. 86.

theatri **GS.** Ps 1081.

Thebae **NP.** Am 97; **AP.** E 46, 53, 252; **AbP.** Am 677, 1046; E 206, 416, 636; R 746.

Thebano (*adi.*) **DS.** Am 101, 190, 194, 259; **NP.** Am 365, 376, 678;

— (*fem.*) **DP.** Am 363.

Thensaurochrysonicochrysides **NS.** Cp 285, 633.

thensaurus **NS.** As 655; Po 3. 3. 12; Ps 84; **GS.** Tr 180; **Ac.** As 277; Al 7, 12, 26, 264; Cu 678; Mr (163), 641; [Mo 965]; Tr 150, 175, 750, 783, 798, 1100, 1145; Tu 4. 2. 13; **Ab.** Tr 786; **AP.** Al 238; Ml 1064; Ps 628; **AbP.** Tu 2. 1. 34.

Thensauro **DS.** Tr 18.

Theodoromedes **NS.** Cp (288), 635; **DS.** Cp 973.

Theopropides **NS.** Mo 447, 495, 783, 805, 970, 1128; **Ac.** Mo 962.

Theotimus **NS.** B 308, 331; **DS.** B 329, 335; **Ac.** B 306, 318; **Ab.** B 326, 776.

Therapontigonus **NS.** Cu 421, 430; **V.** Cu 561; **Ab.** Cu 408.

thermipolium **Ac.** Ps 742; R 529; **Ab.** Cu 292; Tr 1013.
Thesprio **NS.** E 3, 21, 24, 660; **Ac.** E 657.
Thessala **NS.** Am 770.
Thessalum (*adi.*) **Ac.** Am 1043.
Thetis **NS.** Tu 4. 2. 18; **Ab.** E 32.
Thyestae **DS.** R 509.
tiara **NS.** Pe 463.
tibias **AP.** E 514; S 716, 721.
tibicen **NS.** Ca 4. 3. 1; Mr 125; Ps 573; S 713, 721, 758; **DS.** S 757.
tibicina **NS.** Al 330; S 542, 545; **Ac.** Al 290, 350, 549; Mo 934, 971; Po ult. 44 (bis); Ps 482, 528; **Ab.** S 560; **NP.** Al 448; E 218; **AP.** Al 279; Mo 960; S 380.
tigillo **Ab.** Al 299.
tigna **NP.** Mo 112, 146.
Timarchides **NS.** Pe 501.
timor **NS.** Ca 3. 5. 25; 3. 5. 59; **Ac.** Ps 928; **Ab.** Ci 4. 2. 45; R 174; Tu 4. 3. 50.
tinnimentum **NS.** R 806.
tintinnabulum **NS.** Tr 1004; **AbP.** Ps 332.
tippulae **GS.** Pe 244.
Tiresiam **Ac.** Am 1128, 1145.
Titani **NP.** Pe 26.
Tithonum **Ac.** Mn 854.
titivillitio **Ab.** Ca 2. 5. 39.
Titi **GS.** Mr 6.
togae **GS.** Am 68.
tonitrus **NS.** Am 1062.
tonsor **NS.** Al 310; **Ac.** As 394.
tonstrinam **Ac.** As 408, 413; **Ab.** As 343; Cp 266; **AP.** E 198; **AbP.** Am 1013.
tonstricem **Ac.** Tu 2. 4. 51; 4. 2. 59; 4. 4. 3.
tonsus **NS.** Am 444.
*toraria **NS.** Ml 694.
tormento **Ab.** Cu 227.
torulus **NS.** Am 144.
toxico **Ab.** Mr 472.
Toxilus **NS.** Pe 14, 277, 281, 781, 784; **GS.** Pe 271; **DS.** Pe 247, 501; **Ac.** Pe 182, 856; **V.** Pe 16, 406, 666, 720, 763.
trabem **Ac.** As 304.
Trachalio **NS.** R 335, 336, 354, 683; 855, 1177, 1265; **Ac.** R 1209.
tragicomoedia **NS.** Am 59, 63.
tragici **NP.** Pe 465.
tragoediae **GS.** Am 51; **Ac.** Am 52; Cp 62; **Ab.** Am 54, 93; Cu 591; Po pr. 2; **AbP.** Am 41.
tragoedi **NP.** Po 3. 2. 4.
tragulam **Ac.** Ca 2. 4. 18; E 690; Ps 407.
tramas **AP.** R 1324.
Tranio **NS.** Mo 16, 18, 353, 363, 406, 447, 515, 518, 675, 718, 742, 854, 937, 984, 1031, 1068, 1076, 1173; **DS.** Mo 1169; **Ab.** Mo 1012.
— Tranium **Ac.** Mo 560.
tranquillitas **NS.** Po 3. 5. 8; **Ac.** Mr 878.
transennam **Ac.** Pe 480; **Ab.** B 792; R 1239; **NP.** R 1236.
(trapezita v. tarpessita.)
tremore **Ab.** R 526.
(tresviri v. trisviri.)
tribunus **NS.** Pe 22.
tribu **Ab.** Cp 476.
tributus **NS.** E 227, 228.
tricas **AP.** Cu 613; Mo 572; Pe 796; R 1323; **AbP.** Pe 531.
tricone **Ab.** B 280.
triduom **NS.** B 463; Ci 1. 1. 108; Mo 958; **Ac.** As 428; Ci 1. 1. 106; Cu 208; Mn 376; Ml 742, 1194; Mo 959; Tu 4. 4. 21; **Ab.** Pe 37; Ps 316; Tu 2. 3. 16.
triennium **Ac.** Ml 350; Mo 79; S 137, 214; **Ab.** Mo 440.
trifur **NS.** Al 625.
trifurcifer **NS.** Al 324; R 734, 735.
Trigeminam **Ac.** Cp 90.
trimodio **Ab.** Mn 15.
Trinummo **DS.** Tr 20, 843.
triobolum **NS.** R 1330; **GS.** Po 1. 2. 168; 2. 17; **Ac.** B 260; Po 4. 2. 46; R 1039, 1354, 1367.
trisviri **NP.** Am 155; **AP.** As 131; Al 413; Pe 72.
tritavos **NS.** Pe 57.
tritici **GS.** S 253, 558; Tu 2. 6. 42; **DS.** R 146; **Ac.** Po 1. 2. 113; Tu 1. 1. 12; **Ab.** Cu 586; Ml 321.
tritor **NS.** Pe 420, 795.
triumpum **Ac.** As 269; (cf. Brandis. De aspirat. lat. [1881] p. 28).
— triumpe Ps 1051.
trivenefica **NS.** Al 86.
Troia **NS.** B 933, 1053; **Ab.** B 1058.
Troianum (*adi.*) **Ac.** Ps 1244.
Troili **GS.** B 954; **Ac.** B 960.
*truncum **Ac.** Tu 2. 2. 11.
tryblio **Ab.** S 691.
trygonum **Ac.** Cp 851.
tubae **NP.** Am 227.
tumulti **GS.** Ca 3. 5. 22; Po 1. 1. 79; **Ac.** Ml 1393; R 661; **Ab.** B 1120.

tunica **NS.** Tr 1154; **Ac.** E 230 (bis), 725; Pe 155, 363, 738; **Ab.** Ml 1423; **NP.** Ml 687; **AP.** Al 639; **AbP.** Am 368, 369; Po 5. 2. 15; 5. 5. 19; 5. 5. 24.
tuniculam **Ac.** R 549.
turba **NS.** Al 338, 340; Ci 4. 2. 31; Po 1. 2. 53; 1. 2. 123; **GS.** Al 402; **Ac.** Am 224; Cu 651; Pe 729; **NP.** Ml (479), 583; **GP.** Mn 846; **AP.** Am 476; As 824; B 357; 1076; Pe 852; S 83.
turbellas **AP.** B 1057; Ps 110.
turbo **NS.** Cu 647; Ps 745; **Ab.** Tr 835.
Turdetanis **AbP.** Cp 163.
turdus **NS.** B 792.
Turpilucricupidum **Ac.** Tr 100.
turpitudinem **Ac.** Ps 768.
turrim **Ac.** B 710.
turturem **Ac.** B 68; Po 2. 40; **AP.** Mo 47.
tus **NS.** Tr 934; **GS.** Po 2. 3; **Ac.** Tu 2. 5. 27; 2. 6. 59; **Ab.** Am 740; Al 24.
tusculum **Ac.** Al 383.
Tusco (*adi.*) **Ab.** Ci 2. 3. 20; Cu 482.
tutelam **Ac.** Tr 139, 870, 1058; Tu 2. 1. 42; **Ab.** Tu 5. 75.
tutor **NS.** Al 427, 484; V 1. 6; **Ac.** Tu 4. 4. 6.
tympanotribam **Ac.** Tu 2. 7. 49.
tympanum **Ac.** Po 5. 5. 38.
Tyndarus **NS.** Cp 38, 610, 990; **DS.** Cp 507, 984; **Ac.** Cp 546, 559, (565), 571, 589, 950; **V.** Cp 378, (402), 407, 534, 541, 1009.
tyrannus **NS.** Cu 285; Ps 703.
Tyrbalio **NS.** R 657, 798.

U.

ulceribus **AbP.** Po 1. 2. 186.
Ulixes **NS.** B 940, 946; Mn 902; Ps 1063; **Ac.** B 5, 7, 949, 962; Ps 1244.
ulmitriba **NS.** Pe 278.
ulmum **Ac.** As 262; **GP.** Am 1029; As 547; **AP.** E 311.
ulpici **GS.** Po 5. 5. 35.
umbilicum **Ac.** Mn 157.
umbra **NS.** Ca 1. 4; Ml 625; Mo 766, 769; Pe 298; **Ab.** V 1. 18.
Umbram **Ac.** Mo 770.
umbraticolum **Ac.** Tu 2. 7. 49; (cf. Buechel. Ind. lect. Bonn. 1878/9 p. 24).
umerus **NS.** Cp 797; **Ac.** Ps 1320; **Ab.** Mn 1011; Ml 1180.
umoris **GS.** Ml 641; R 1009.
unciam **Ac.** Mn 526; R 913.
unctiones **AP.** S 229.
unctor **NS.** Tr 252.
undam **Ac.** Mo 434; **GP.** Ml 513; **AP.** R 167, 174.
unguine **Ab.** Mn 913.
unguentariam **Ac.** Po 3. 3. 90.
unguentum **NS.** Ca 2. 3. 10; **NP.** Ca 2. 3. 19; **GP.** Cu 99; Po 3. 3. 88; **AP.** As 803; Ca 2. 3. 25; Mo 42, 309; Ps 1265; S 383; Tu 5. 46; **AbP.** B 1181; Mo 272, 274, 276; Ps 947; Tu 2. 2. 34.
unguiculis **AbP.** S 761.
unguem **Ac.** Al 57; **AP.** Al 310.
ungulae **NP.** As 340; **GP.** Mn 866; **AP.** Ps 643; **AbP.** Al 464; Ps 852, 854.
ungulo **Ab.** E 623.
unocule **V.** Cu 392.
Unomammiam **Ac.** Cu 445.
upupa **NS.** Cp 1004.
urbani **NP.** Mr 714, 717, 718.
urbicape **V.** Ml 1055.
urbs **NS.** Am 97; Mn 72, *1069; **GS.** Pe 550; R 50; **DS.** Mn 263; R 32, 934; **Ac.** Am 226, 258, 745; Cp 785; Ca pr. 65; 1. 18; 2. 8. 2; E 195, 197, 271, 616, 719; Mn 380; Mr 67, 175, 818, 837; Ml 1349; Mo 930; Pe 506; Po pr. 106; 3. 1. 19; 5. 1. 17; 5. 2. 49; Ps 418; R 856, 1223; S 113; Tr 823; Tu 2. 2. 27; 3. 1. 10; 3. 2. 14; **Ab.** Am 256, 533, 1010; B 1070; Ca 1. 10; E 213, 279; Mn 64, 261; Mr 57, 280, 654; Mo 597; Pe 555; Po 1. 1. 42; R 295, 789; Tr 508, 597, 701; Tu 3. 1. 6; **AP.** B 966; Cp 884.
urceum **Ac.** Ml 831.
urnam **Ac.** Ca pr. 76; Ps 157; R 443, 467, 469, 471, 473, 480, 481; **Ab.** R 475; **AP.** *Tu 4. 3. 58.
urticam **Ac.** R 298.
usura **NS.** Ps 135; **DS.** Tr 181; **Ac.** Am 108, 1135.
usus **NS.** Am 505; As 69, 312, 323, 376; B 363, 653, 705, 706, 749, 763, 971; Ci 1. 2. 10; 1. 2. 28; Cu 383; E 166, 535; Mn 753; Mr 518, 734, 832, 854; Ml 3, 790, 810, 1132; Mo 113, 250; Pe 328; Po 3. 4. 17; Ps 50, 182, 385; R

100, 398, 1083; S (57), 475 (bis); Tr 503; **DS.** Ci 4. 2. 23; Cu 501; Mn 358; Mr 32; Ml 602, 603, 724, 771; Ps 305, 306, 1128; Tu 4. 2. 10[a]; **Ac.** Mo 123; **Ab.** Am 375, 845; B 63; Mr 394; Mo 145; Pe 563; S 241.

uterum **NS.** Al 683; **GS.** S 165; **Ac.** Tu 1. 2. 97; **Ab.** Am 1092; S 163, (170), *387; Tu 2. 6. 30.

utilitatem **Ac.** E 634.

uva **Ab.** Po 1. 2. 99.

uxor **NS.** Am 498, 522, 727, 898, 1084, 1091; As 21, 85, 743, 926, 927, 933, 934, 937; Cp 889; Ca pr. 58; 2. 3. 11; 2. 3. 13; 2. 3. 32; 2. 4. 1; 2. 4. 10; 2. 4. 25; 2. 5. 21; 2. 5. 32; 2. 6. 7; 2. 6. 12; 2. 6. 13; 2. 6. 35; 2. 6. 57; 2. 6. 60; 2. 6. 67; 2. 8. 44; 2. 8. 45; 2. 8. 47; 2. 8. 61; 3. 1. 5; 3. 2. 12; 3. 5. 53; 4. 2. 1; 4. 2. 8; 4. 4. 13; 5. 4. 3[d]; 5. 4. 10 (bis); 5. 4. 21; 5. 4. 24; Ci 2. 3. 69; 5. 7; E 267; Mn 161, 318, 429, 605, 614, 621, 637, 655, 668, 679, 691, 963, 1160; Mr 275, 543, 556, 705, 760, 763, 789, 800 (bis), 808, 809, 812, 959, 965, 1003; Ml 684, 969; Mo 692, 699; R 895, 904, 1046, 1203, 1205; S 140, 525, 536; Tr 40, 51, 55; **GS.** As 44, 857, 859, 886, 893, 894, 928; Ca 3. 2. 21; Ci 2. 3. 60; Mn 191, 398; Mr 239, 241; **DS.** Am 195, 476, 654, 1090, 1106; As 811, 813, 884, 903, 905; Ca 2. 3. 59; 2. 6. 35; 3. 3. 19; 5. 3. 5; Ci 1. 3. 28; Mn 125, 205, 394, 421, 481, 507, 519, 532, (601), 636, 735; Mr 279, 410, 811; S 204, 609; **Ac.** Am 103, 508, 516, 528, 529, 616, 676, 932, 973, 1045, 1049, 1086, 1098, 1120, 1145; As 19, 60, 95, 96, 365, 815, 926, 942; Al 32, 34, 147, 160, 168, 217, 786; B 1096; Ca pr. 53, pr. 54, pr. 56, pr. 69, pr. 80; 1. 8; 1. 19; 1. 21; 2. 4. 9; 2. 4. 16; 2. 5. 11; 2. 5. 14; 2. 8. 15; 2. 8. 32; 2. 8. 49; 3. 2. 9; 3. 2. 23; 3. 3. 11; 3. 4. 2; 3. 4. 7; 3. 4. 10 (bis); 3. 4. 20; 3. 4. 24 (bis); 3. 5. 27; 3. 5. 42; 3. 5. 60; 4. 4. 10; 4. 4. 11; 5. 3. 2; 5. 3. 10; 5. 4. 15; 5. 4. 29; ep. 5; Ci 1. 1. 101; 1. 1. 105; 1. 3. 26; 1. 3. 29; 1. 3. 47; 2. 1. 22; 2. 1. 23; 2. 1. 54; 2. 3. 67; 2. 3. 72; Cu 672, 674; E 170, 174; Mn 61, 126, 127, (130), 154, 189, 399, 509, 666, 688, 769, 907, 936, 1138; Mr 244, 538, 545, 586, 713, 765, 766, 796, 807, (815); Ml 680, 793, 796, 908, 1008, 1118, 1239, 1402; Mo 703, 758, 1027; Po 5. 4. 50; R 1213; S 108, 534; Tr 111, 375 (bis), 378, 444, 450, 800, 1157, 1162, 1188; Tu 2. 4. 38; 2. 6. 34; 4. 3. 67; 4. 3. 73; 4. 4. 13; **Ab.** Am 981, 1015, 1141; B 917, 961, 1009; Ca 2. 5. 10; Ci 2. 3. 60; Mn 151, 393; Mr 813; Ml 673, 688, 699, 800, 932; S 664; **NP.** Mo 281; **AP.** Al 476; **AbP.** S 515.

uxorcula **NS.** Ca 4. 4. 19; 5. 2. 38.

V.

vacivitate **Ab.** Cu 319.

vadimonium **Ac.** E 685; **AbP.** Cu 162.

vado **Ab.** Al 796; R 171.

vaginam **Ac.** Ps 1181.

valetudo **NS.** Cu 219.

vaniloquentia **NS.** R 905.

Vaniloquidorus **NS.** Pe 702.

vanitudine **Ab.** Cp 569.

I. vades **NP.** Pe 289.

II. vas **NS.** B 202; (-sum) Tu 1. 1. 33; 1. 1. 34; **Ac.** R 986; **NP.** Al 341; **AP.** Am 946, 1126; Al 96, 443; Cp 861; Mn 986, 1035, 1056; Mr 781; Po 4. 2. 25; 4. 2. 41; Ps 656; R 136; S 595; Tu 2. 7. 29[b]; **AbP.** Cp 291; Ps 1033.

vascula **AP.** Al 268; R 134.

vastities **NS.** Ps 70.

vates **NS.** Ml 911.

vecturam **Ac.** Mo 823; **Ab.** As 432.

vehiclum **Ac.** Pe 781; **AP.** Al 166, 498.

Velabro **Ab.** Cp 489; Cu 483.

velitationem **Ac.** R 525; (cf. verbivelitationem).

velum **NS.** E 49; Po 3. 5. 9; **Ac.** Ml 1317; **Ab.** As 157; S 369; **AP.** Tr 837.

venalem **Ac.** B 976; **GP.** Al 449; Ci 4. 2. 67; **AP.** R 584; Tr 332; **AbP.** R 974.

venator **NS.** Ca 2. 5. 11; Ml 608, 1029; Po 3. 3. 34.

venaturam **Ac.** Ml 990.

venatu **Ab.** R 970.

venefica **NS.** Tu 4. 2. 49; **DS.** Mo 218; **Ac.** E 221.
veneficus **NS.** Ps 872; **Ac.** Am 1043; **V.** Pe 278; R 987.
venenis **AbP.** Ps 870.
Venerium (*masc.*) (*adi.*) **Ac.** As 905; Ml 1413, 1421; **Ab.** Ml 656; [R 1065]; **AbP.** Cu 162.
— (*fem.*) **NS.** R 329, 350, 644; **DS.** R 624; **Ab.** R 475.
veniam **Ac.** Am 924; B 532, 1198; Ca 5. 4. 21; 5. 4. 25; 5. 4. 26; E 730; Mo 1166; R 27; Tr 325.
venter **NS.** Cp 468; Ml 33; **GS.** Cp 906; Cu 367; Pe 104, 338, 342; R 140; S 341; **DS.** Am 302; Al 380; Cp 826; Pe 329; Ps 175; **Ac.** Cp 805, 855, 909; Mn 970; Pe 98; S 236, 376; Tr 424, 482; **Ab.** (Cp 812); Cu 221, 231, 387; Tu 2. 7. 69; **AP.** Ca 4. 1. 19; Pe 56.
ventio **NS.** Tu 2. 7. 61.
ventulum **Ac.** Cu 316.
ventus **NS.** Cu 647; E 49; Mr 876; Ml 18, 665, 1317; Mo 737; Po 3. 5. 9; R 78, 85, 86, 372; **Ac.** Ca 3. 5. 14; Cu 315; Mr 860; Ml 1188; **Ab.** Ci 1. 1. 15; Ml 513; S 369; Tu 2. 8. 2; **NP.** B 290; Tr 835; **AbP.** R 369.
venerum **GP.** S 278.
Venus **NS.** B 115, 893; Ca 4. 4. 17; Cu 3, 123, 196, 208; Mn 144, 371; Mr 38; Ml 985, 1227, 1257, 1384; Mo 161; Po 1. 2. 65 (bis); 1. 2. 108; 5. 4. 7; Ps 1130; R 694, 1332, 1338, 1343, 1346, 1348; S 742; Tu 1. 1. 3; **GS.** Cu 71; Ml 1265; Pe 24; Po 1. 1. 62; 1. 2. 52; 1. 2. 105; 1. 2. 120; 1. 2. 126; 4. 2. 25; 5. 3. 13; 5. 3. 14; Ps 15; R 61, 94, 128, 284, 308, 331, 386, 421, 433, 473, 560, 564, 570, 586, 613, 622, 644, 648, 690, 693, 723, 761, 822, 840, 849, 865, 1286, 1333; S 748; Tr 658; Tu 1. 2. 39; 5. 75; **DS.** As 804, 805; Cu 72, 73, 181; Ml 1228; Po 1. 2. 194; 2. 2; 2. 11; 2. 16; R 60, 136, 283, 624, 727; Tu 4. 1. 2; **Ac.** B 217; Ca 3. 4. 27; Cu 74, 192; Ml 653; Po 1. 2. 66; 1. 2. 110; 1. 2. 120; 1. 2. 197; 2. 6; 4. 2. 26; 4. 2. 27; 4. 2. 28 (bis); 5. 4. 8; R 145, 305, 322, 1334; **Ab.** Po 1. 2. 45; 1. 2. 109; 5. 4. 4; R 783.
venustatis **GS.** Ml 637; Po 1. 2. 44; **Ac.** Ml 659; Tu 4. 2. 4; **NP.** Ps 1257; **GP.** Po 5. 4. 5; S 278.
Venustas **NS.** B 115.
ver **NS.** Tu 2. 4. 2.
verbenam **Ac.** Tu 2. 5. 27.
verbera **NP.** Mn 974; **AP.** Mn 978; **AbP.** Ml 342; Mo 1167, 1174; Pe 269; S 443.
verbero **NS.** Am 180, 284, 344, 519, 565, 1029; As 416, 485, 625, 669; Cp 551; Ca 2. 6. 28; Cu 196; Mr 189; Ml 322, 500, 1057; Mo 1132; Ps 360, 1046; V 2. 10; **Ac.** Ps 1205.
verbivelitationem **Ac.** As 307; (cf. velitationem).
verbum **NS.** Al 539; Ci 1. 1. 77; Mo 297; Po 1. 1. 7; ult. 4; R 1321; S 189; Tr 388, 439; Tu 4. 4. 32; **GS.** Ci 2. 3. 61; Cu 31; E 350; Ps 608; **DS.** Cu 212; S 188, 191; **Ac.** As 625, 792; B 785, 982; Ca 2. 5. 39; 5. 2. 41; 5. 4. 38; Ci 2. 1. 29; Cu 21; Mn 153, 711, 927; Mr 206, 771; Ml 688, 1270; R 1007, 1118, 1401; Mo 174, 252, 298, [518], 790, 1042; Pe 360, 500, 551; Po pr. 18; 5. 6. 18; Tr 342, 464, 760; Tu 2. 6. 62; 2. 7. 51; 5. 39; **Ab.** As 467, 800; Ca 2. 2. 35; 2. 2. 36; Mn 251; Mr 602; Mo 591; Pe 552; Po 1. 3. 28; R 653, 1076; Tu 4. 2. 43; **NP.** Cp 472, 787; Ca pr. 7; (Mr 157); Pe 249; R 325; S 193; Tu 4. 3. 20; **GP.** Am 248; As 153; B 878; Cp 125, 431; Ml 493; Mo 925; R 866; Tr 60; Tu 2. 8. 14; **DP.** E 460; Ml 375, 1020; Tr 204, 963; **AP.** Am 925, 1033; As 88, 188, 525; Al 62, 120, 171, 367, 493; B 183, 597, 744, 795, 1018; Cp 651, 702, 890, 945; Ca 2. 5. 4; 2. 6. 71; 3. 5. 59; Ci 1. 1. 54; Cu 579, 583; E 93, 141, 350, 521, 614; Mn 6, 131, 334, 978; Ml 353, 576, 781, 1115, 1203, 1408, 1434; Mo 993, 1073, 1208; Pe 563, 661; Po 1. 2. 61; 1. 2. 97; 2. 37; 3. 3. 89; 4. 2. 18; 5. 4. 51; 5. 6. 31; Ps 261, 638, 909, 1058, 1077, 1081, 1214; R 138, 996, 1001, 1072; S 87; Tu 1. 1. 72; 2. 4. 51; 4. 2. 44; V 12. 1; **AbP.** Am 201, 289, 445, 615, 777, 838, 967, 1087; As 562; Al 220, 465; B (483), 486, 731, 966, 1020, 1028,

1164; Cp 601, 937; Ca 2. 3. 54; Ci 1. 1. 96; 1. 1. 100; Cu 79, 333; E 112, 625; Mn 266, 484, 934, 935; Mr 106, 787, 790; Ml 187, 913, 1029, 1185, 1213; Mo 609, 993; Po pr. 113; 1. 2. 195; 1. 2. 196; 1. 3. 5; 1. 3. 27; 3. 2. 2; 5. 2. 40; 5. 2. 41; 5. 2. 154; Ps 353, 450, 464, 1056; R 85, 136, 405, 590, 1335; S 514; Tr 68, 160, 215, 553, 772; Tu 1. 2. 17; 4. 2. 17; 4. 2. 54.

verculum **NS.** Ca 4. 4. 15.

verecundiam **Ac.** Mo 139.

vergiliae **NP.** Am 275.

veriverbio **Ab.** Cp 568.

verna **NS.** Am 179, 1033; **AP.** Ml 696.

vernilitate **Ab.** B 1.

verri **DS.** Ml 1059.

versu **Ab.** S 770; **NP.** Cp 56; **AP.** *Ca. 3.1.9; (Tr 707); **AbP.** Am 55; Pe 410.

veru **Ac.** R 134; Tu 2. 7. 67.

veruina **NS.** B 887.

vervex **NS.** Mr 567; **DS.** Cp 820; **DP.** Ca 3. 2. 5.

vesicam **Ac.** Ca 2. 8. 22; Pe 98.

vesper **NS.** B 1205; **Ac.** Am 253; As 630; B 1029; Mr 580; Ml 503; Mo 67, 700, 767; Ps 530; R 1288; **Loc.** B 296; Ml 439, 995 (?); Po pr. 114; R 181 (?), 417.

vespera **NS.** Cu 4.

vesperugo **NS.** Am 275.

vestibulum **Ac.** Mo 817.

vestigium **Ac.** Ci 4. 2. 29; 4. 2. 34; 4. 2. 58; **AP.** Ci 4. 2. 14; **AbP.** Mn 566; Ml 269.

vestimenti **GS.** R 574; **Ac.** Mn 167, 659; **Ab.** Tu 1. 2. 35; **DP.** E 224; **AP.** As 92; B 482; Cu 415; R 383; **AbP.** Ca 2. 3. 38; E 216; Pe 669; R 528, 573.

*vestiplica **NS.** Tr 252; (cf. P. Langen, Beitr. p. 167 A.**).

vestis **NS.** Mo 166; **GS.** Mo 169; **DS.** E 229; **Ac.** Cp 37, 267; Cu 344, 435, 488; Mn 120; Ml 1099, 1303; Mo 169; Ps 182; **Ab.** Ca 5. 2. 41; Cu 348; R 251, 264; S 350; **NP.** Al 341.

vestitum **Ac.** Am 443, 866; E 577; **Ab.** Al 710; Cp 322.

*veterator **NS.** Mo 607.

veternus **NS.** Mn 891.

vetulae **NP.** Mo 275.

vetulos **AP.** E 187.

vetustate **Ab.** Po 3. 3. 87.

via **NS.** Ps 425; R 666; **Ac.** Am 429; As 54; Al 404, 567, 703; B 692; Cp 185; Ca 2. 6. 17; Cu 280; E 193; Mn 686; Mr 115, 798; Ml 161, 223, 344, 491, 793; Po 3. 3. 14; 3. 3. 16; 3. 3. 85; Ps 668, 959, 1137; R 150, 212, 1027; S 286; Tr 4, 645, 680, 868; Tu 2. 2. 49; **Ab.** Am 795, 984, 990; As 690; B 113; Cp 821; Ca 3. 5. 40; 5. 1. 2; 5. 2. 7; Ci 1. 3. 11; 4. 1. 4; Cu 31, 35, 281, 284, 287, 296; Mn 429, 1006; Mr 118. Ml 253, 488; Mo 326; Po 3. 3. 79; 5. 5. 22; Ps 661, 1051, 1234; R 471; S 286, 484, 606; Tr 282, 481; Tu 4. 2. 46; **AP.** Ca 2. 3. 23; Ci 2. 2. 1; 5. 1; E 211, 226; Mr 406, 1006; Mo 56; Pe 1; Po 3. 1. 24; R 268; Tr 667; **AbP.** E 208.

— intervias Al 377; Po 5. 3. 43.

— obviam Am 263, 985; As 404, 412; Al 343; B 667; Cp 501, 521, 791; Ca 2. 6. 5; 3. 4. 28; [5. 4. 3[c]]; 5. 4. 3[d]; E 100, 165, 214; Mn 1057; Mr 219, 598; Ml 896, 897, 1381; Mo 336, 540; Po 1. 1. 7; 3. 6. 12; 5. 3. 43; 5. 5. 9; Ps 250, 592, 1061, 1242, 1293; R 206, 308, 856; S 287, 524, 673; Tr 1138.

— (perviam Al 435.)

viaticum **Ac.** Cp 449; E 615; Tr 728; Tu 5. 45; **Ab.** Mn 1037; Po pr. 71; Ps 668; Tr 887.

vicario **DS.** As 433; **Ac.** As 434; S 188.

vicinae **DS.** Ca 3. 2. 24; **Ac.** Ca 2. 1. 2; 2. 1. 14; 2. 2. 12; 3. 2. 1; 3. 3. 16; Po 1. 1. 26; **Ab.** Ml 1212.

vicinia **Ab.** Al 388; **Loc.** B 205; Ml 273; Mo 1062; R 613.

vicinus **NS.** Ca 3. 2. 7; Mr 271, 475, 499; Po 5. 2. 133; Ps 896; R 849; V 1. 38; **GS.** Al 288; Mr 676; Ml 410, 487; **DS.** Ml 559; Ps 456; **Ac.** Ca 2. 8. 41; (Ml 479); Mr 559, 772; Mo 663, 1078; Pe 400; **V.** B 172; Ml 496; Mr 793; Mo 1031; **Ab.** Ca 2. 8. 66; Ml 154; Mo 669; Ps 411, 526; **NP.** Al 96; Ml 158; **GP.** Ml 432; **DP.** Al 266; **AP.** Ml 424; R 1033.

vicem **Ac.** Am 334; Cp 397, 526; Ml 150; Mo 355, 1145; R 814; Tu 1. 2. 57.

victor **NS.** Am 647; Ps 1037; Tr 309; **NP.** Am 188; **GP.** Tr 309; **AP.** Am 75.

victoria **NS.** Mr 867; **Ab.** Po 5. 4. 20; Ps 1170.
Victoriam **Ac.** Am 42; **AP.** Tu 2. 2. 20.
victrix **NS.** Ca 4. 4. 3.
victumas **AP.** Ps 327, 329.
victus **NS.** Cp 185, 188; Mr 832; **GS.** Cp 855; **Ac.** Am 302; Cp 885, 897, 906; Mo 224, 764; [Po 3. 1. 32]; Ps 1266; **Ab.** Cp 178, 493; Mo [318], 730; Pe 31; Ps 947, 1253; **AbP.** B 1181; Ml 739; Mo 45.
vico **Ab.** Cu 482; **AbP.** Mr 665.
vidua **NS.** Ml 965 (bis), 966; Mn 113, 726, 727; S 2; **Ac.** Ci 1. 1. 46; Ml 1409; Mn 720; S 119; **Ab.** Cu 37.
viduitas **NS.** R 665.
vidulus **NS.** R 991, 1091, 1094, 1096, 1130, 1289, 1317; **GS.** R 1002, 1290, 1337; **Ac.** R 392, 545, 963, 976, 982, 988, 993, 999, 1015, 1066, 1106, 1127, 1142, 1177, 1184, 1233, 1292, 1295, 1297, 1309, 1339, 1352, 1353, 1357, 1369, 1378, 1395, 1411; V 2. 4; 2. 9; 4. 1; 6. 1; 11. 1; **V.** R 1360; **Ab.** E 22; Mn 286, 1036; R 1077, 1082, 1109, 1133, 1228, 1256, 1310.
vidui **NP.** Mr 817.
vigiles **AP.** Am 351.
vigiliam **Ac.** Ps 1180; **AP.** Ml 216; Tr 869; **AbP.** Al 36, 788.
vilicus **NS.** Ca 2. 7. 10; 4. 1. 9; 4. 2. 18; Po 1. 1. 42; 3. 1. 73; 3. 5. 34; **DS.** Ca 2. 2. 23; 2. 3. 36; 2. 4. 9; 2. 6. 20; 2. 7. 5; 2. 8. 22; 3. 5. 27; 3. 5. 56; 3. 5. 58; 4. 1. 4; 4. 1. 12; Mr 277; Po 1. 3. 6; 3. 1. 55; **Ac.** Ca pr. 52; 2. 3. 55; 2. 7. 6; 2. 8. 26; 3. 5. 39; 3. 5. 52; Po 1. 1. 66; 1. 3. 17; **V.** Ca 1. 10; **Ab.** Ca 2. 3. 51.
vilitati **DS.** Cp 230.
villa **NS.** R 153, 331; **Ac.** Al 502; Ca 1. 32; 2. 6. 68; 2. 1. 13; Mr 277; Mo 68; R 77, 85, 101, 123; Tr 944; Tu 3. 1. 4; **Ab.** R 34, 413, 1035.
vinarium **NS.** Tr 888; **GP.** Po 4. 2. 16.
vinario (*masc.*) **DS.** As 436.
vinc(u)lo **Ab.** Mn 93; **NP.** B 2; Mn 94; **AP.** R 610; **AbP.** Cp 204, 254, 356, 413, 766; R 476; Tu 4. 3. 10.
vindemia **NS.** Cu 104.
vindex **NS.** Tr 644.
vindictam **Ac.** Cu 212.
vineam **Ac.** Ml 266.
vinum **NS.** Al 743; B 88; Cu 78; Tr 526; Tu 4. 3. 56; 4. 3. 57; **GS.** Am 429, 430, 432; As 624; Al 563, 738; Ca 2. 3. 31; Ci 2. 2. 7; Cu 96, *98; Po 1. 2. 47; Ps 183; S 425; Tu 4. 3. 54; 5. 11; **DS.** Ps 1250; Tu 4. 3. 57; **Ac.** As 200, 799, 890; Al 570, 788; Cu 92, 124; Mn 915; Ml 651, 829; Pe 170; S 272, 710; Tu 1. 1. 12; **Ab.** Am 631; As 801, 835; Al 24, 550, 567; B 1181; Ca pr. 5; Cu 80, 82; Mn 470; Mr 548; Ml 107; Mo 730; Po 3. 3. 87; Ps 221, 947; S 647, 687, 768, 774; Tu 4. 4. 1; 4. 4. 2; **DP.** R 588; **AP.** As 436.
violarii **NP.** Al 506.
violentiam **Ac.** Mn 330; **Ab.** R 839.
vir **NS.** Am 502, 647, 660, 677, 710, 716, 771, 812, 813, 869; As 557; B 851, 852 (bis); Cp 954, 955, 956; Ca 2. 1. 3; 2. 2. 3; 2. 2. 15; 2. 2. 19; 2. 2. 37; 2. 3. 34; 2. 6. 1; 2. 8. 48; 3. 2. 2; 3. 2. 13; 3. 3. 23; 3. 3. 25; 3. 4. 4; 3. 6. 5; *4. 4. 4; 5. 4. 5; Ci 2. 3. 48; Cu 610, 708; Mn 560, 704, [771]; Mr 711, 713, 807, 813; Ml 686, 690, 1276, 1382; Pe 418, 789; Ps 1144, 1145, 1293; R 40, 105 (bis), 158, 1058, 1059, 1073, 1112, 1115; S 268; Tr 925; Tu 4. 3. 37; 4. 3. 39; 5. 53; **GS.** Am 638, 641; Al 526; B 18; Ca 2. 2. 29; 3. 5. 43; Ci 4. 2. 87; Cu 614; Mr 688; Ml 1434; Mo 412; Po 4. 2. 34; 5. 5. 31; Ps 1285; S 8, 14, (48), 283, 297; Tu 2. 7. 60; **DS.** Am 77, 756, 859; As 805; Ca 2. 2. 28; 3. 2. 7; 3. 5. 28; 4, 4. 2; 4. 4. 5; 5. 4. 21; Ci 1. 1. 44; 1. 1. 45; 1. 3. 27; Mn 111. 602, 788, 798; Mr 701, 702, 808, 810, 811; Ps 1293; S 136; **Ac.** Am 107, 134, 1000; As 236, 351, 681, 851, 856, 878, 920; Cp 598; Ca pr. 58; 2. 2. 27; 2. 8. 1; 3. 2. 29; 4. 4. 3; 4. 4. 4; 5. 2. 38; Mn 122, 617, 660, 666, 773, 905; Mr 809; Ml 9, 1277; Pe [67], 84, 481; Po 5. 5. 39; 5. 5. 52; Ps 1040; S 140, 284, 342, 371, 372, 393, 489; Tu 2. 8. 14; **Ab.** Am 111, 814, 878, 883; Ca 2. 2. 36; Ci 1. 1. 88; Mn 723, 765, 783; Mr 667, 812; Ml 338, 1321; S 2, 148; Tu 1. 2. 32; **NP.** Am 212, 220, 234;

Ca 2. 2. 20; Ci 1. 1. 68; Mn 582; Mr 318, 806, 814, 817; Ml 1273, 1392; Mo 356; Po 1. 2. 14; Ps 1127; S 3, 29, 490, 492; Tu 2. 1. 26; **GP.** Am 233, 234; Ps 227; **DP.** Ca pr. 47; 3. 3. 23; (Mn 973); Po pr. 35; 5. 4. 34; S 14; **AP.** Am 204, 306, 712; As 237, 565; Al 108, 167, 527; Cp 471; Ca 2. 8. 34; 2. 8. 73; E 235; Mn 766, 796; Mr 694; Ps 167; R 127; S 98, 99, 677; Tu 4. 3. 8; 4. 3. 36; **AbP.** Am 210; B 620; Cp 279; Ci 1. 1. 38; 1. 1. 83; Cu 57; Pe 567; Ps 174, 1225; S 132; Tr 281.

viraginem **Ac.** Mr 414.

virgam **Ac.** Mr 677; **NP.** As 264; B 2, 365; Po pr. 18; **GP.** As 298; E 28; *Ml 502; Ps 333; **DP.** Cp 650; **AP.** As 341; **AbP.** As 575; B 780; Ca 2. 6. 48; 5. 4. 24; Cu 193; E 93; Mn 943; Ml 216; Po pr. 26; Ps 513; R 732, 758.

virgatores **AP.** As 565.

virgidemiam **Ac.** R 636.

Virginesvendonides **NS.** Pe 702.

virgo **NS.** Ci 2. 3. 68; Cu 487, 575, 615; Pe 336, 365, 367, 545, 617, 640, 673; R 39, 74, 1105; Tr 196, 374, 782; **GS.** Al 807; R 51; **DS.** E 403, 555; Tr 612, 730, 740, 778; **Ac.** Al 171, 189, 681; Ci 1. 3. 10; 1. 3. 30; Cu 343, 433, 436, 458, 566, 612, 613; Pe 459; R 41, 67, 81; S 119; Tr 110, 113; **Ab.** Cu 37; **AP.** Cu 620; E 210; (Pe 845); Po pr. 88.

virtus **NS.** Am 648, 649, 652, 653; As 323; Ml 1327; Mo 144; Pe 268; Tu 2. 6. 13; **GS.** Mo 139; **DS.** Tr 648; Tu 1. 2. 14; **Ac.** Am 260, 534; Cp 690; E 106; Tr 336, 650; **Ab.** Am 75, 78, 191, 212, 925; As 547, 556; Al 164; B 674; Cp (324), 410; Ca pr. 88; Ci 1. 3. 50; E 381, 438; Ml 57, 676, 679, 728, 738, 1042, 1211; Mo 33, 173; Pe 391; Po 5. 5. 49; Ps 532, 581, 726; Tr 346, 355, 643; Tu 2. 6. 14; 4 2. 28; **AP.** As 558; Cu 176; E 441; Ml 12, 32, 655, 1027; **AbP.** Cp 997; Ml 619; R 321; Tr 337.

Virtus **NS.** B 893; **Ac.** Am 42.

vis **NS.** Cp 302, 750; E 249; R 680, 681; Tu 4. 2. 40; 4. 3. 9; **Ac.** B 843, 1168; Cp 804; (E 110); (Mr 162); Po 1. 2. 1; Ps 1291; R 681, 690, 729, 733, 774; **Ab.** Am 191, 206, 210, *237, 253, 414, 591, 1143; As 555; B 271; Cp 591; Ca pr. 80; Mn 877, 1054; Mr 45, 54; Ml 267, 449, 454, 1124; Pe 380; R [201], 621, 673, 733, 839; Tr 658; **NP.** As 296; Mn 757; **GP.** B 154; Ps 1170; **AP.** B 585; **AbP.** Am 212; Cp 387; Mr 111.

I. viscus (*masc.*) B 50; Po 2. 33; **GS.** Po 2. 35; **Ac.** Po 2. 31; **Ab.** B 1158; Po 2. 37.

II. viscera **AP.** Mn 859; Ml 29.

vita **NS.** Am 650; As 614; Ca 1. 47; 3. 6. 24; Mr 73; Mo 321, 726, 731; Po 1. 2. 152; S 584; Tu 2. 1. 9; 2. 4. 37; V 1. 14; **GS.** Am 1053; B 849; Cp 740; Mr 547; S 18; Tr 231, 366; **DS.** As 17; Cp (518), 801; R 222; Tr 57, 822; Tu 2. 5. 6; **Ac.** As 142, 610, 611; Al 185; B 20, 1011, 1077; Cp 433; Ca 2. 1. 12; (3. 5. 29); 3. 5. 30; 3. 5. 43; Ci 4. 2. 44; Cu 536; E 387, 594; Mr 473, 846; Ml 316, 628, 723, 726, 730, 731, 1051; Mo 731; Pe 126, 346, 494, 734; Ps 822, 827, 1256; R 220, 283; S 372, 462; Tr 340, 510, 700; **Ab.** Am 633; As 607, 609, 886; Al 716; B 342; Cp 493; Mn 903; Mr 471; Mo 225, 500; Pe 180; Tr 477; Tu 2. 6. 37; **NP.** Po 5. 4. 15; Ps 180.

vitellum **Ac.** As 667.

vitium **NS.** Am 811; Ca 3. 3. 21; Ci 1. 2. 1; Mr 596; Mo 107, 826; Pe 387; Ps 1250; Tu 1. 2. 88; **GS.** Ml 423; *Mo 213; R 319; Tu 2. 7. 50; **DS.** Am 1142; As 450; Cp 259; E 108, 444; Ml 1350; Pe 387; R 700; **Ac.** Am 402; As 903; (E 110); **Ab.** Al 738; Cu 469; Ml 729; Pe 49; Tu 4. 3. 54; **NP.** Mr 18; Po 5. 4. 33; **AP.** Mo 275; Po 1. 2. 40.

vitorem **Ac.** R 990.

vittas **AP.** Ml 792.

vitulinam **Ac.** Al 373.

vocabula **NP.** E 235.

Volcanus **NS.** B 255; **GS.** E 673; Mn 330; **DS.** Al 357; **Ac.** Am 341; R 761.

volgo (*adv.*) Am 185; B 863, 1046, 1081; Ml 1035, 1058; S 167; Tr 99; Tu 5. 52.

volnus **Ac.** Tu 5. 51; **Ab.** Am 234.

volpes **NS.** Mo 559; **Ac.** Ml 269.
volsellae **NP.** Cu 577.
volturio **DS.** Ml 1044; **Ac.** Tr 101; **V.** Cp 844; **NP.** Tu 2. 3. 16; **AP.** Cu 357; Mo 832, 833, 834, 838.
voltus **NS.** E 560; Mr 599; **Ac.** Am 960; Cp 106; E 61; **Ab.** Am 960; Al 711; Cp 557; Mo 811.
voluntas **NS.** Mr 321; **Ab.** Cu 698; Mn 643; Ml 450, 1124; Ps 537; S 59; Tr 1166.
voluptas **NS.** Am 637, 994; As 664; Ca 1. 48; 2. 8. 17; 2. 8 18; Mn 189, 226; Ml 1345; Mo 249, 294, 297; Po 1. 2. 152; 1. 2. 167; 1. 2. 174; 1. 2. 180; 5. 4. 44; 5. 5. 13; Ps 52; R 441, 444; S 523, 584; Tu 2. 4. 2; 2. 4. 67; 2. 4. 72; 2. 6. 40; 2. 6. 55; 2. 6. 59; 2. 6. 65; 3. 2. 19; 4. 4. 7; 4. 4. 8; 5. 7; **GS.** Am 641; Tr 231; **DS.** Ca 2. 8. 29; Cu 190; Po 1. 1. 17; 5. 4. 35; 5. 4. 47; Ps 1280; R 1183, 1373; **Ac.** Am 114, 635; Ca 2. 7. 3; E 557; Mr 359, *846; Ml 1162; Po 1. 2. 169; R 442, 459; Tu 2. 6. 38; **Ab.** Mr 548; Po 5. 4. 93; **NP.** Ps 1257; **GP.** Am 633; Ps 69; **AP.** Am 939; S 657; **AbP.** S 532; Tr 1116.
Voluptas **NS.** B 115.
vomica **NS.** Pe 312.
vomitum **Ac.** Mr 576; R 511; **Ab.** Mo 652.
vorsoriam **Ac.** Mr 876; Tr 1026.
votum **Ac.** R 60; **AP.** Am 230, 947.
vox **NS.** Am 325, 333; B 979; Ca 4. 4. 4; Cu 111; Mr 864; Pe 427; Ps 409, 702, 788, 1285; R 229, 232, 234, 259, 333; Tr 45; [Tu 2. 3. 13]; **GS.** Am 334; Mo 1030; S 88; **DS.** Ml 270, 1220; Pe 682; **Ac.** Am 326; Al 804; Ci 2. 3. 1; Cu 95, 229; Po pr. 13; R 241; **Ab.** Am 1064, 1120; As 296; Al 617; B 1141; Mo 576; Po pr. 33; R 224.

X.

Xystylis **NS.** Ps 210.

Z.

Zacynthius **NS.** Mr 945.
Zacynthum **Ac.** Mr 647; **Ab.** Mr 940, 943.
zamiam **Ac.** Al 195.
Zεθ **V.** Ca 3. 6. 10; Ps 443.
Zeuxis **NS.** E 626; Po 5. 4. 101.
zonam **Ac.** Mr 925; Pe 155; Po 5. 2. 48; **Ab.** Cu 220; **AP.** Tu 5. 62.

Corrigenda.

p. 595 vs. 13] post 'vocis' ins. 'exstarent'.
p. 597 vs. 30] '18 muricida' del.
p. 608 vs. 33] post '*munifero' ins. '8 muricido'.
p. 623 vs. 34] l. 'palpus 3'.

CONSPECTUS.

BIBLIOTHECA GRAECA

VIRORUM DOCTORUM OPERA
RECOGNITA ET COMMENTARIIS INSTRUCTA

CURANTIBUS

FR. JACOBS ET VAL. CHR. FR. ROST.

LIPSIAE IN AEDIBUS B. G. TEUBNERI.

Bedeutend ermässigte Preise.

Erschienen sind bis jetzt:	M. Pf.
Aeschinis in Ctesiphontem oratio recensuit explicavit *A. Weidner*	3.60
Aeschyli Agamemno, illustr. *R. H. Klausen.* Ed. II. ed. *R. Enger.* 8. mai. 1863	3.75
Aristophanis Nubes. Ed. illustr. praef. est *W. S. Teuffel.* Ed. II. 8. mai. 1863	1.20
Delectus epigrammatum Graecorum, novo ordine conc. et comment. instr. *Fr. Jacobs.* 8. mai. 1826	1.80
Demosthenis conciones, rec. et explic. *H. Sauppe.* Sect. I. (cont. Philipp. I. et Olynthiacae I.—III.) Ed. II. 8. mai. 1845	1.—
Euripidis tragoediae, ed. *Pflugk* et *Klotz.* Vol. I., II. et III. Sect. I.—III.	14.70
Einzeln:	
Vol. I. Sect. 1. Medea. Ed. III.	1.50
„ I. „ 2. Hecuba. Ed. III., quam curavit *N. Wecklein*	1.20
„ I. „ 3. Andromacha. Ed. II.	1.20
„ I. „ 4. Heraclidae. Ed. II.	1.20
„ II. „ 1. Helena. Ed. II.	1.20
„ II. „ 2. Alcestis. Ed. II.	1.20
„ II. „ 3. Hercules furens. Ed. II., quam cur. *N. Wecklein*	1.80
„ II. „ 4. Phoenissae. Ed. II., quam curavit *N. Wecklein*	2.25
„ III. „ 1. Orestes	1.20
„ III. „ 2. Iphigenia Taurica	1.20
„ III. „ 3. Iphigenia quae est Aulide	1.20
Hesiodi carmina, recens. et illustr. *C. Goettling.* Ed. tertia quam curavit I. Flach 1878	6.60
Hierzu:	
Glossen und Scholien zur Hesiodischen Theogonie mit Prolegomena. Von Dr. Hans Flach. gr. 8. geh.	8.—
Homeri Ilias, varietat. lect. adi. *Spitzner.* Sect. I.—IV. 8. mai. 1832—36	4.50
Einzeln:	
Sect. I. lib. 1—6	—.90
„ II. „ 7—12	—.90
„ III. „ 13—18	1.35
„ IV. „ 19—24	1.35
Lysiae et **Aeschinis** orationes selectae, ed. *I. H. Bremi.* 8. mai. 1826	1.50
Pindari carmina cum deperditarum fragm., variet. lect. adi. et comment. illustr. *L. Dissen.* Ed. II. cur. *Schneidewin.* Vol. I. 1843.	3.90
——— Vol. II. Sect. I. II. (Comment. in Olymp. et Pyth.) 1846. 47. (à 1 Mk. 50 Pf.)	3.—
Platonis opera omnia, recensuit, prolegomenis et commentariis instruxit *G. Stallbaum.* X voll. (21 Sectiones). 8. mai. 1836—61.	
Vol. I. Sect. 1. Apologia Socratis et Crito. Ed. V. ed. *Wohlrab*	2.40
„ I. „ 2. Phaedo. Ed. V. cur. *Wohlrab.* 1875.	2.70
„ I. „ 3. Symposium c. ind. Ed. III. 1852. [Vergr.]	2.25
„ II. „ 1. Gorgias. Ed. III. 1861	2.40
„ II. „ 2. Protagoras c. ind. Ed. III. ed. *Kroschel.* 1865	1.80

M. Pf.

Platonis opera omnia, recensuit, prolegomenis et commentariis instruxit *G. Stallbaum.* X voll. (21 Sectiones.) 8. mai. 1836—61.

Vol. III. Sect. Politia sive de republica libri decem. 2 voll. Ed. II. 7.50

„ III. „ 1. Politia lib. I.—V. 1858. [Vergr.] 4.20

„ III. „ 2. lib. VI.—X. 1859. [Vergr.] 3.30

„ IV. „ 1. Phaedrus. Ed. II. 1857 . . . . 2.40

„ IV. „ 2. Menexenus, Lysis, Hippias uterque, Io. Ed. II. 1857 . . . . 2.70

„ V. „ 1. Laches, Charmides, Alcibiades I. II. Ed. II. 1857 2.70

„ V. „ 2. Cratylus cum. ind. 1835 . . . . 2.70

„ VI. „ 1. Euthydemus. 1836 . . . . 2.10

„ VI. „ 2. Meno et Euthyphro itemque incerti scriptoris Theages, Erastae, Hipparchus 1836. [Vergr.] 4.20

„ VII. „ Timaeus et Critias. 1838. [Vergriffen.] . 5.40

„ VIII. „ 1. Theaetetus. Ed. II. rec. *Wohlrab.* 1869. 3.—

„ VIII. „ 2. Sophista. 1840 . . . . 2.70

„ IX. „ 1. Politicus et incerti auctoris Minos. 1841 . 2.70

„ IX. „ 2. Philebus. 1842 . . . . 2.70

„ X. „ 1. Leges. Vol. I. lib. I.—IV. 1858. . . . . 3.60

„ X. „ 2. lib. V.—VIII. 1859. . . . . 3.60

„ X. „ 3. lib. IX.—XII. et Epinomis. 1860. . . . . 3.60

Sophoclis tragoediae, rec. et explan. *E. Wunderus.* 2 voll. 8. mai. 1847—1875 . . . . 9.60

Einzeln:

Vol. I. Sect. 1. Philoctetes. Ed. IV. ed. *Wecklein.* 1.5

„ I. „ 2. Oedipus rex. Ed. V. ed. *Wecklein* . . . . 1.

„ I. „ 3. Oedipus Coloneus. Ed. III. . . . . 1.

„ I. „ 4. Antigona. Ed. V. ed. *Wecklein* . . . . . 1.

„ II. „ 1. Electra. Ed. III. 1

„ II. „ 2. Aiax. Ed. III. . . . . 1.

„ II. „ 3. Trachiniae. Ed. II. . . . . 1.

Thucydidis de bello Peloponnesiaco libri VIII., explan. *E. F. Poppo.* 4 voll. 8. mai. 1843—1875.

Einzeln:

Vol. I. Sect. 1. Lib. I. Ed. II. . . . .

„ I. „ 2. „ II. Ed. II. . . . . 2.

„ II. „ 1. „ III. Ed. II. ed. *J. M. Stahl* . . . . 2.

„ II. „ 2. „ IV. Ed. II. ed. *J. M. Stahl* . . . . 2.

„ III. „ 1. „ V. Ed. II. ed. *J. M. Stahl* . . . . 2.

„ III. „ 2. „ VI. Ed. II. ed. *J. M. Stahl* . . . . 2.

„ IV. „ 1. „ VII. . . . . 1.

„ IV. „ 2. „ VIII. . . . . 1.

Xenophontis Cyropaedia, comment. instr. *F. A. Bornemann.* 8. mai. 1838. 1.5

——— Memorabilia (Commentarii), illustr. *R. Kühner.* 8. mai. 1858. Ed. II. 2.70

——— Anabasis (expeditio Cyri min.), illustr. *R. Kühner.* 1852. . . 3.6

Einzeln à 1 Mk. 80 Pf.

Sect. I. lib. I.—IV.

„ II. „ V.—VIII.

——— Oeconomicus, rec. et explan. *L. Breitenbach.* 8. mai. 1841. 1.50

——— Agesilaus ex ead. recens. 8. mai. 1843. . . . . 1.20

——— Hiero ex ead. rec. 8. mai. 1844. . . . . —.75

——— Hellenica, Sect. I. (lib. I. II.), ex ead. rec. Ed. II. 8. mai. 1880. 1.80

——— ——— Sect. II. (lib. III.—VII.), ex ead. rec. 8. mai. 1863. 4.80